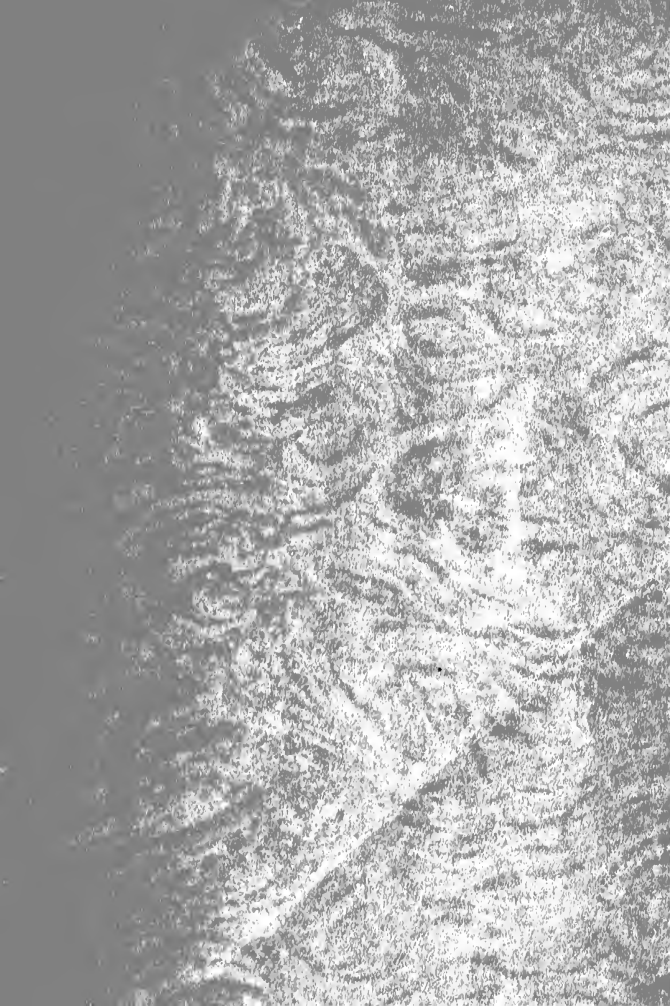


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY





**ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION**

**THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

**OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH**



**HELD IN
ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA
November 17-21, 1938**

PRICE 25 CENTS

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA

November 17-21, 1938

Officers

CLARE PURCELL, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
A. J. HOBBS, *Assistant Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. CHADWICK, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistical Secretary*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Associate Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Christian Education*
T. McM. GRANT, *Director Superannuate Endowment*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

District Work—Presiding Elder.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Superannuate Endowment—C. W. Tadlock, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Suite 1111-1115, 506 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—Presiding Elder.

Church School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Church School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Epworth League Missionary Pledges—Miss Flora Thompson, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Young People's Department Missionary Pledges—Miss Flora Thompson, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Fayetteville, N. C.

Boards for the Quadrennium

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman	John Cline
Vice-Chairman	J. J. Boone
Secretary	C. F. Heath

C. F. Heath, J. W. Sneed, I. J. Strawbridge, J. B. Thompson, J. J. Boone, D. A. Clarke, and John Cline.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman	J. F. Bruton, Wilson
Vice-Chairman	H. I. Glass
Secretary	F. S. Aldridge, Durham

Clerical—H. I. Glass, A. J. Hobbs, R. E. Brown, G. W. Perry, and F. B. Joyner.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John F. Bruton, Wilson; and M. J. Cowell, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman	H. E. Spence
Vice-Chairman	T. McM. Grant
Treasurer	C. K. Proctor
Secretary	J. G. Phillips
Executive Secretary	R. W. Bradshaw, Durham
Extension Secretary	F. M. Patterson, Durham
Director of Children's Work	Miss Alma Cade, Durham
Associate Director of Young People's Work	Mrs. F. M. Patterson, Durham

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, J. A. Russell, T. McM. Grant, J. G. Phillips, C. W. Goldston, R. L. Jerome, C. K. Proctor, J. L. Cuninggim, M. E. Cunningham, M. W. Lawrence, and E. B. Fisher.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; W. L. Knight, Weldon; and Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman	Marvin Y. Self
Vice-Chairman	Z. V. Snipes, Dunn
Secretary	S. J. Starnes
Treasurer	R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids

Clerical—Marvin Y. Self, L. B. Jones, S. J. Starnes, L. D. Hayman, F. B. Peele, I. T. Poole, and O. L. Hathaway.

Lay—C. E. Winstead, Jr., Roxboro; Professor J. A. Holmes, Edenton; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; K. W. Cobb, Greenville; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; and J. A. Maultsby, Whiteville.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman	M. T. Plyler
Secretary	S. E. Mercer

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, G. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks, W. F. Elliott, S. E. Mercer, J. O. Long, and O. P. Fitzgerald.

Lay—Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; T. B. Elliott, Ahoskie; J. C. Robbins, Aberdeen; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; J. I. Morgan, Farmville; and J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman J. A. Staton, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman J. H. Lanning
 Secretary L. T. Singleton
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan, Durham

Clerical—J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball, L. T. Singleton, E. C. Crawford, and H. L. Davis.

Lay—C. E. Jordan, Durham; T. A. Smithwick, Merry Hill; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; T. A. Person, Greenville; Robert Ruark, Raleigh; J. A. Staton, Bethel; and I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 Conference Lay Leader W. P. Few, Durham
 Associate Conference Lay Leader W. K. Greene, Durham

W. P. Few, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; C. G. Morris, Washington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; A. W. Byrd, Mt. Olive; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. S. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; W. L. Knight, Weldon; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; R. L. Towse, Roanoke Rapids; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. A. Sharpe, Sr., Lumberton; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman Walter Patten
 Vice-Chairman T. G. Vickers
 Secretary J. M. Ormond
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell

Clerical—J. M. Ormond, Walter Patten, H. K. King, J. C. Williams, A. S. Parker, W. G. Farrar, T. G. Vickers, and F. S. Love.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostic, Maxton; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; W. P. Few, Durham; and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, New Bern.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
Vice-Chairman L. C. Larkin
Secretary H. G. Ruark
H. E. Myers, J. L. Smith, W. C. Martin, L. C. Larkin, D. E. Earnhardt,
H. G. Ruark, and R. F. Munns.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
Secretary E. R. Shuller
R. G. Dawson, R. Z. Newton, E. R. Clegg, B. D. Critcher, L. M. Hall, E. R.
Shuller, and E. C. Maness.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman P. F. Newton
Secretary H. M. McLamb
A. M. Williams, R. S. Harrison, H. R. Ashmore, H. M. McLamb, J. A.
Martin, P. F. Newton, and C. J. Andrews.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

H. C. Smith, L. C. Larkin, and T. McM. Grant.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman
Secretary E. G. Overton
Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, P. O. Lee, H. B. Lewis, E. G.
Overton, W. L. Clegg, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—M. S. Llewellyn, Durham; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; F. W. Bynum,
Rockingham; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; W. N.
Boyd, Warrenton; and J. A. Sharpe, Sr., Lumberton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Secretary of Bishop's Cabinet, the presiding elder in whose district the Conference is to be held, and one other selected each year by the Cabinet.

CONFERENCE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
Vice-Chairman F. S. Love
Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Clerical—R. W. Bradshaw, M. W. Lawrence, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond,
J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, J. C. Williams, A. J. Hobbs, B. B. Slaughter,
W. V. McRae, E. L. Hillman, J. H. Barnhardt, L. C. Larkin, and W. A. Cade.

Lay—Mrs. S. J. Dickens, Route 1, Roxboro; W. P. Few, Durham; Mrs. E.
L. Hillman, New Bern; and Mrs. H. L. Rivers, Greenville.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Chairman G. W. Perry
Secretary Leon Russell
Director R. W. Bradshaw
G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, J. A. Russell, A. S. Parker, D. A. Clarke, and
F. S. Love.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman H. E. Spence
 Secretary W. L. Maness
 H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond, B. O. Merritt,
 C. D. Barclift, and A. P. Brantley.

OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Chairman R. L. Flowers, Durham
 Treasurer J. M. Ormond
 Secretary M. T. Plyler
 J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, T. McM. Grant,
 A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, Wilson, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, L. C. Larkin, A. J. Hobbs.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

B. B. Slaughter, H. K. King, and E. D. Weathers.

WORSHIP COMMITTEE

B. B. Slaughter, H. K. King, E. D. Weathers, J. R. Jarvis, and E. Wilson
 Smith.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

W. L. Maness, F. D. Hedden, and W. L. Loy.

FIRST YEAR

Committee—I. S. Richmond, L. V. Harris, and L. A. Watts.

Class—Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page,
 Charles Spence Hubbard, William Randolph Dixon, James Hardy Overton, Jr.,
 Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner,
 and William Burbank Penny.

SECOND YEAR

Committee—B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, and A. E. Brown.

Class—Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller,
 John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Henry Barton Lewis, Murray Moses
 Walters, and *Claud Dalton Nelson.

*Has passed the course of study for the second year but was not present to be
 received into full connection.

Note: F. M. Patterson and W. B. Penny, of the class of the first year, have
 B.D. degrees.

THIRD YEAR

Committee—C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, and H. B. Baum.

Class—John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, and Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR

Committee—A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, and O. I. Hinson.

Class—Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick, and Marcus Earl Cunningham.

DELEGATES TO UNITING CONFERENCE

CLERICAL

1. T. McM. Grant
2. E. L. Hillman
3. J. M. Ormond
4. M. T. Plyler
5. F. S. Hickman
6. H. C. Smith
7. F. S. Love

LAY

1. W. P. Few, *ex-officio* member, Durham
2. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, New Bern
3. Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, Nashville, Tenn.
4. W. K. Greene, Durham
5. W. L. Knight, Weldon
6. W. B. Cooper, Wilmington
7. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
8. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh

ALTERNATES

1. A. J. Hobbs
2. J. L. Cuningham
3. R. W. Bradshaw
4. H. B. Porter

ALTERNATES

1. J. F. Bruton, Wilson
2. C. G. Morris, Washington
3. Wade Marr, Elizabeth City
4. R. L. Flowers, Durham

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY—NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Mrs. E. L. Hillman, New Bern
Vice-President	Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison
Conference Secretary	Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. B. Temple, Kinston
Treasurer	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI
OFFICERS

President	E. C. Durham
Vice-President	K. F. Duval
Managers	J. R. Edwards, J. G. Phillips
<i>Executive Committee</i> —Leon Russell, C. W. Goldston, and J. H. Lanning.	

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	*Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878	49
2	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879	43
3	*Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887	44
4	Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887	47
5	Shamburger, Frank M.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887	49
6	Jerome, Conder P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
7	*Townsend, William H. ...	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889	21
8	*Davis, Edward H.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
9	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
10	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891	30
11	*Jackson, Hampton McR. .	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891	40
12	*Chaffin, Leonidas M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891	50
13	Shore, John H.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
14	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	35
15	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894	48
16	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	40
17	*Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
18	*Bundy, Jesse D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
19	Draper, Jesse T.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
20	*McWhorter, Euclid H.	Se.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894	45
21	*Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†	34
22	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	46
23	*Craven, Wesley F.	Se.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
24	Merritt, William C.	Se.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897	44
25	*Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898	36
26	Cunningim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	43
27	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901	34
28	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	42
29	*Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
30	McCracken, Jacob H.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
31	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	41
32	*Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901	32
33	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	41
34	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	41
35	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	40
36	*Read, Charles L.	Se.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
37	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	39
38	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	39
39	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	39
40	Sikes, Timothy A.	Se.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	39
41	Caviness, Cicero H.	Se.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
42	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	39
43	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	39
44	Dixon, Francis E.	Se.	Oakland, Cal.	1899	1895	1907	35
45	*Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	38
46	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	38
47	Towe, William	Se.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
48	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	34
49	Brown, William H.	Se.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
50	Buffaloe, James H.	Se.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906	36
51	*Atkinson R. Ernest	Se.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
52	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	35
53	Royall, William R.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
54	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	35
55	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	35
56	Bross, John P.	Se.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910	35
57	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
58	*Noblitt, Frank B.	Se.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
59	*McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1904	1902	1917	12
60	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911	22
61	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	33
62	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909	33
63	Harrison, Edward N. E. . .	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910	32

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	32
65	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909	33
66	*Ewing, Henry C.	Se.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
67	*Autry, John W.	Se.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
68	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	32
69	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	32
70	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	32
71	*Jones, W. C.	Se.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
72	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. .	1906	1907	1910	32
73	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	32
74	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	31
75	Lance, Hicks E.	Se.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
76	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	31
77	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	31
78	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	30
79	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	31
80	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	31
81	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	19
82	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	31
83	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	26
84	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	29
85	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	30
86	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	30
87	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	30
88	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	30
89	*Stack, Elijah L.	Se.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	29
90	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	28
91	*Culbreth, Frank	Se.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
92	*Briggs, George H.	Se.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	22
93	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	29
94	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	29
95	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	28
96	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	28
97	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	28
98	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†	28
99	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	27
100	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	27
101	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	27
102	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	25
103	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	26
104	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	-6
105	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	26
106	*Wright, Nathan M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	26
107	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	26
108	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	26
109	Johnson, Wade	E.	Holdenville, Okla. .	1912	1914	1918	25
110	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	25
111	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	25
112	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	25
113	*Trawick, William F.	Se.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
114	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	23
115	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	25
116	*Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†	9
117	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	25
118	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	24
119	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	24
120	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	24
121	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	24
122	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	24
123	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	24
124	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	24
125	*Tharpe, John A.	Se.	Washington	1914	....	1914†	23
126	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	23
127	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	23
128	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	23
129	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	23
130	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	23
131	*Davis, Thomas E.	Se.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	22
132	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	23
133	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	22
134	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	19

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
135	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	22
136	*Hamilton, Guy	Se.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
137	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	22
138	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	21
139	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	21
140	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	21
141	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	21
142	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	21
143	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	21
144	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	21
145	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	17
146	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	21
147	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	17
148	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
149	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
150	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
151	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
152	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	20
153	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	14
154	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	20
155	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	19
156	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	18
157	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	19
158	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	18
159	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	16
160	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	16
161	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	16
162	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	18
163	Harrell, John W.	Se.	Rocky Mount	1920	...	1920†	18
164	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	18
165	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	17
166	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	16
167	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	17
168	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	16
169	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	16
170	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	16
171	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	16
172	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	14
173	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	14
174	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	15
175	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	15
176	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	15
177	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	15
178	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	14
179	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	14
180	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	14
181	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	14
182	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	14
183	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	11
184	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	...	1925†	13
185	Ashmore, Herbert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
186	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	12
187	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
188	Underwood, William J. ..	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1930	1929	13
189	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
190	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	10
191	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
192	Critchler, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
193	Sneeden, J. William E. ..	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	13
194	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	11
195	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	11
196	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	9
197	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	12
198	*Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	12
199	Wilson, W. Carlton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	12
200	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1928	1931	11
201	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	11
202	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	10
203	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	11
204	Brandenburg, F. Bardin ..	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	11
205	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	11

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
206	Ware, R. Dwight	E.	Asheville	1927	1929	1931	11
207	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929	11
208	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	10
209	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	10
210	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	10
211	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†	10
212	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	6
213	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	9
214	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	9
215	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	9
216	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	8
217	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	8
218	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	7
219	*Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	4
220	Measamer, Edwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	8
221	*Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	8
222	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	8
223	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	8
224	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	7
225	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	7
226	Cunningham, M. Earle	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	5
227	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	7
228	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	7
229	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	7
230	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†	6
231	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	6
232	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	6
233	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	6
234	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	6
235	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	6
236	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	6
237	Hickman, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1933	....	1933†	5
238	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	5
239	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	5
240	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	5
241	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	5
242	Young, James D.	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	5
243	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	5
244	Goldston, Cleo W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	4
245	Joyce, John L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	5
246	Thompson, Arnold C.	E.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	5
247	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
248	Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
249	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	4
250	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
251	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
252	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
253	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	4
254	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	....	3
255	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	....	3
256	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	....	3
257	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1935	1937	....	3
258	Newton, R. Zenas	E.	Raleigh	1937	....	1937†	1
259	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
260	Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
261	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
262	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
263	Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
264	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
265	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
266	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
267	Cotton, Worth Bagley	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	....	2
268	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	....	2
269	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	....	2
270	Penny, William B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	....	1938†	1

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Floyd Merrill Patterson	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1938
2 Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1938
3 Jack Ward Page	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1938
4 Charles Spence Hubbard	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1938
5 William Randolph Dixon	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1938
6 James Hardy Overton, Jr.	First Year	Raleigh, 1937
7 Thomas Marion Merriman	First Year	Raleigh, 1937
8 Ovie Wilson Mathison	First Year	Raleigh, 1937
9 Matt Ransom Gardner	First Year	New Bern, 1936
10 Herman Theophilus Coley	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
11 Leslie Leaman Parrish	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
12 Albert Freed Keller	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
13 John Kern Ormond	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
14 William Kenneth Barrs	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
15 Henry Barton Lewis	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937
16 Murray Moses Walters	Second Year	New Bern, 1936
17 Claud Dalton Nelson	Second Year	New Bern, 1936

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—*W. P. Few, *Miss Florine Robertson, F. S. Aldridge, *B. E. Love, R. C. Compton, *J. C. Dailey, *Leo Carr, Mrs. M. T. Plyler, *J. M. Atwater, C. E. Jordan, Dolian Harris, *Mrs. G. W. Perry, W. K. Greene, M. M. Fox, Mrs. J. A. Warren, *C. E. Winstead, Jr., Mrs. I. B. McKay, W. H. Woods, Hugo Umstead, *C. J. Durham, *M. B. Smith, *Mrs. Daniel Lane, *B. G. Crumpton, *Mrs. J. E. Patrick, Mrs. T. D. Bynum, *B. G. Childs.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—A. P. Godwin, C. G. Morris, John R. Jenkins, E. Wilson Smith, B. W. Evans, T. A. Smithwick, Mrs. R. T. Brinn, T. B. Elliott, Mrs. Pete Daniels, W. H. Burgess, Mrs. L. B. Harrison, F. W. Brothers, D. L. Berry, C. S. Meekins, J. A. Holmes, *J. A. Lindsay, Mrs. Willie Grandy, E. J. Pruden.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—W. L. McRae, *Peter John, J. L. Covington, J. P. Gibbons, Leak Covington, *O. C. Bruton, *Mrs. Jesse Gibson, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, S. R. Hoyle, *Cecil Sandford, *B. P. Lytch, *E. R. Burt, Mrs. M. D. McLamb, *Fred Bynum, *F. W. Von Cannon, Frank Autrey, J. D. Frutchey, *W. B. Graham, Mrs. Robert McMillan, *G. T. Regan, *A. M. Hubbard, *Edwin Gibson, Mrs. Fred Frostick, *Jasper Edge.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. C. Chadwick, C. S. Wallace, *J. Paul Frizzelle, *M. T. Frizzelle, G. S. Porter, G. L. Jordan, J. B. Frizzelle, W. H. Ormond, N. F. Eure, *Sam Spence, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, Mrs. H. B. Lewis, *J. B. Exum, Mrs. F. B. McKinne, K. W. Cobb, C. G. Cobb, B. C. Langston, *G. J. Sullivan, *R. R. Johnson, R. L. Edwards, W. C. Becton.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—A. Sam White, *Frank Parrott, Z. V. Snipes, H. W. Prince, E. C. Geddie, *Mrs. B. B. Adams, *Robert Cotten, *E. J. Cheatham, *F. S. Royster, G. H. Williams, A. S. Cline, *E. H. Malone, Jesse Hollowell, *B. E. Jackson, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, *B. L. Aycock, *R. A. Bashford, Mrs. N. T. Holland, Robert Ruark, Mrs. James E. Thiem, *Mrs. H. R. Williamson, W. H. Call, *A. M. Noble, Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, *J. F. Coltrane.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, W. L. Knight, J. G. Madry, *J. T. Thorne, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, *J. W. Grant, *J. P. Keech, *W. H. Pridgen, *C. L. Lewis, J. F. Bruton, E. S. Paddison, *Mrs. D. L. Boone, Mrs. William Towe, W. H. Adkins, J. L. Horne, Jr., *Henry Davenport, *R. L. Towe, *E. T. Taylor, W. V. Woodruff, J. A. Cooper, Mrs. L. L. Draughan, *W. H. Applewhite.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—G. S. Council, A. H. Page, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, *E. W. Jenkins, *J. H. Parker, J. C. Willis, P. S. Oliver, *Mrs. H. J. Faison, C. M. Morton, *Mrs. K. C. Council, *J. L. Nicholson, *H. E. Stacy, *C. L. Lewis, E. W. Cain, *Mrs. W. M. Eubank, *C. Ed. Taylor, W. G. Fussell, *J. A. Maulsby, W. B. Cooper, J. E. Willoughby, W. A. McGirt.

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
3 Ashmore, H. R.	Biscoe	Biscoe
4 Atkinson, R. E.	Ontario, Va.	Superannuate
5 Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson St., Fayetteville	Superannuate
6 Ball, W. C.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
7 Barbee, C. W.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
8 Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
9 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphanage
10 Barnhardt, J. H.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
11 Barrs, W. K.	Durham	Duke Circuit
12 Baum, H. B.	Cary	Cary-Apex
13 Benson, W. C.	Edenton	Edenton
14 Biggs, G. H.	Star	Superannuate
15 Black, B. H.	Garner	Garner
16 Blount, G. W.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
17 Boggs, C. S.	Newport	Newport
18 Boone, B. F.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
19 Boone, J. J.	Smithfield	Smithfield
20 Bradley, J. W.	Princeton	Princeton
21 Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham	Conference Secretary Christian Education
22 Brandenburg, F. B. ...	Trenton	Jones
23 Brantley, A. P.	Sanford	Sanford
24 Bross, J. P.	Salemburg	Superannuate
25 Brothers, L. C.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
26 Brown, A. E.	Moyock	Moyock-Memorial
27 Brown, R. E.	Henderson	First Church
28 Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Superannuate
29 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
30 Buffaloe, J. H.	Cognac	Superannuate
31 Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
32 Cade, W. A.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
33 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City, Star Route	Superannuate
34 Chaffin, L. M.	Sanford	Superannuate
35 Chester, H. A.	Benson	Benson
36 Clarke, D. A.	Farmville	Farmville
37 Clegg, E. R.	Raeford	Raeford
38 Clegg, W. L.	West Durham	West Durham
39 Cline, John	Durham	Branson
40 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
41 Coley, H. T.	Durham	Eno
42 Cotton, W. B.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
43 Craven, E. B.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
44 Craven, W. F.	Durham, Rt. 1	Superannuate
45 Crawford, E. C.	Rich Square	Rich Square
46 Critcher, B. D.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
47 Crossno, R. L.	Lillington	Lillington
48 Crow, W. A.	Grimesland	Grimesland
49 Culbreth, C. B.	New Bern	Centenary
50 Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Superannuate
51 Culbreth, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
52 Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Pres. Scarritt College
53 Cunningham, M. E. ...	Nashville	Asst. Director Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education
54 Dailey, J. A.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
55 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Superannuate
56 Davis, F. R.	Mamers	Mamers
57 Davis, H. L.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
58 Davis, T. E.	Carlisle, Pa.	Superannuate
59 Dawson, R. G.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
60 Dawson, W. L.	Hemp	Hemp
61 Dimmette, J. W.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
62 Dixon, F. E.	Dover	Superannuate
63 Dixon, W. R.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
64 Dodd, E. D.	Norlina	Norlina
65 Dowd, O. W.	Oxford	Oxford
66 Downum, E. W.	South Mills	South Mills
67 Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
68 Dunn, M. C.	Bahama	Bahama
69 Durham, E. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
70 Duval, K. F.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe

Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Early, J. V.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
72 Earnhardt, D. E.	Louisburg	Pres. Louisburg College
73 Edens, N. P.	Tabor City	Tabor City
74 Edwards, J. R.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
75 Edwards, R. G. L.	Troy	Troy
76 Ellerbe, M. C.	Parkton	Parkton
77 Elliott, W. F.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
78 Eubank, G. S.	Aurora	Aurora
79 Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Superannuate
80 Farrar, W. G.	Seaboard	Seaboard
81 Fields, P. H.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
82 Fisher, E. B.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
83 Fitts, R. N.	Dover	Dover
84 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Whiteville	Whiteville
85 Fouts, D. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
86 Frank, J. W.	Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan	Missionary to Japan
87 Gardner, M. R.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
88 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
89 Glass, H. I.	Burlington	Front Street
90 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
91 Glenn, J. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
92 Goldston, C. W.	Red Oak	Red Oak Parish
93 Grant, N. W.	Rocky Mount	Marvin
94 Grant, R. R.	Manteo	Manteo
95 Grant, T. McM.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
96 Greene, J. T.	Durham	Rougemont
97 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
98 Hall, E. M.	Southport	Southport
99 Hall, L. M.	Dunn	Devine Street
100 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Superannuate
101 Hardwick, O. L.	Raleigh	Fairmont
102 Harmon, J. C.	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill
103 Harrell, J. W.	122 Nelms Ave., Norfolk, Va.	Superannuate
104 Harris, L. V.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
105 Harris, H. L.	Maysville	Maysville
106 Harrison, E. N.	Windsor	Windsor
107 Harrison, R. S.	Poplar Branch	Currituck
108 Hathaway, O. L.	Selma	Selma
109 Hayman, L. D.	Beaufort	Beaufort
110 Heath, C. F.	Siler City	Siler City
111 Hedden, F. D.	Raleigh	Associate Pastor Edenton St.
112 Hendricks, H. L.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
113 Herbert, J. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham
114 Hickman, F. S.	Durham	Professor Duke University
115 Hill, E. L.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
116 Hillman, E. L.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
117 Hinson, O. I.	Burlington	Webb Avenue-Holt's
118 Hix, C. E., Jr.	Oriental	Oriental
119 Hobbs, A. J.	Durham	Presiding Elder
120 Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
121 Hough, T. B.	Swepsonville	South Alamance
122 Houston, B. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City
123 Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Durham, Rt. 1	Superannuate
124 Hubbard, C. S.	Durham	Student Duke University
125 Humble, J. C.	La Grange	La Grange
126 Hurley, B. T.	Red Springs	Red Springs
127 Hurley, J. B.	New Bern	Superannuate
128 Hurley, J. Bascom	Rowland	Rowland
129 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
130 Jenkins, T. R.	Mebane	Mebane
131 Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Superannuate
132 Jerome, R. L.	Wilmington	Trinity
133 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
134 Johnson, N. B.	Roseboro	Roseboro
135 Johnson, Wade	Plymouth	Plymouth
136 Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
137 Jones, C. A.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
138 Jones, L. B.	Washington	Washington
139 Jones, W. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
140 Joyce, J. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
141 Joyner, F. B.	Fairmont	Fairmont
142 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
143 Keeler, W. F.	West End	West End
144 Keller, A. F.	Durham	Jr. Preach Trinity Church
145 King, H. K.	Elizabeth City	First Church

Name	Post Office	Appointment
146 Lance, H. E.	Durham, Guess Road	Superannuate
147 Lane, Daniel	Durham	Calvary
148 Lanning, J. H.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
149 Larkin, L. C.	Rocky Mount	Presiding Elder
150 Lawrence, M. W.	Roxboro	Person
151 Lee, A. C.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
152 Lee, P. O.	Maxton	Maxton
153 Lee, T. W.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
154 Lewis, H. B.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
155 Lewis, R. H.	Choonchun, Korea	Missionary to Korea
156 Lineberger, J. W.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
157 Long, C. B.	Swansboro	Swansboro
158 Long, J. O.	Warrenton	Warrenton
159 Love, F. S.	Wilmington	Grace
160 Lowder, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
161 Lowe, W. G.	Winfall	Perquimans
162 Loy, W. L.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
163 Lupton, F. A.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
164 Maness, E. C.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
165 Maness, M. W.	Old Trap	South Camden
166 Maness, W. L.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
167 Martin, J. A.	Kittrell	Tar River
168 Martin, W. C.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
169 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 1	Superannuate
170 Mathison, O. W.	Atlantic	Atlantic
171 Maxwell, S. A.	Williamston	Williamston
172 McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Superannuate
173 McDonald, N. M.	Mt. Olive, Rt. 4	Superannumary
174 McLamb, H. M.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
175 McLamb, McD.	Morehead City	Morehead City Circuit
176 McRae, W. V.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
177 McWhorter, E. H.	Raleigh	Superannuate
178 Meacham, B. F.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
179 Measamer, E. H.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
180 Melton, O. C.	Garland	Garland
181 Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
182 Merriman, T. M.	Hatteras	Hatteras
183 Merritt, B. O.	Graham	Graham-W. Burlington
184 Merritt, W. C.	Durham	Superannuate
185 Miller, J. H.	Hookerton	Hookerton
186 Munns, R. F.	Clinton	Clinton
187 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
188 Nelson, C. D.	Decatur, Ga.	Sec. Fellowship Reconciliation
189 Newton, P. F.	Kenly	Kenly
190 Newton, R. Z.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
191 Nicks, S. F.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
192 Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Superannuate
193 Ormond, J. K.	Carrboro	Carrboro
194 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
195 Overton, E. G.	Raleigh	Central
196 Overton, J. H., Jr.	Durham	Student Duke University
197 Page, J. W.	Broadway	Broadway
198 Parker, A. S.	Kinston	Queen Street
199 Parrish, L. L.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
200 Patten, Walter	Mt. Olive	Public Relations Secretary, Louisburg College
201 Patterson, F. M.	Durham	Extension Secretary Board of Cruch Education
202 Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	McKendree
203 Peele, F. B.	Durham	Durham Circuit
204 Penny, W. B.	Belhaven	Belhaven
205 Perry, G. W.	Durham	Trinity
206 Petty, D. A.	Middleburg	Middleburg
207 Phillips, C. N.	Shallotte	Shallotte
208 Phillips, J. G.	Louisburg	Louisburg
209 Phipps, W. T.	Littleton	Littleton
210 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
211 Poe, J. R.	Aulander	Aulander
212 Poole, I. T.	Jackson	Northampton
213 Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
214 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
215 Potter, W. S.	Clayton	Clayton
216 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
217 Read, C. L.	Durham, 1300 Broad St. ..	Superannuate
218 Rhodes, J. M.	Bartow, Fla.	Superannuate

Name	Post Office	Appointment
219 Richmond, I. S.	Erwin	Erwin
220 Robbins, C. W.	Fremont	Fremont
221 Robinson, B. P.	Weldon	Weldon
222 Robinson, J. D.	Bath	Bath
223 Rogers, C. T.	Rosemary	Rosemary
224 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Superannuate
225 Ruark, H. G.	Tarboro	Tarboro
226 Russell, J. A.	Hamlet	Hamlet
227 Russell, Leon	Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
228 Sawyer, L. E.	Garysburg	Garysburg
229 Self, Marvin Y.	Bethel	Bethel
230 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
231 Sharpe, D. M.	Hertford	Hertford
232 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Superannuate
233 Shuller, E. R.	Warrenton	Warren
234 Sikes, T. A.	Ayden	Superannuate
235 Singleton, L. T.	Bailey	Bailey
236 Slaughter, B. B.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
237 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
238 Smith, J. L.	Conway	Conway
239 Sneeden, J. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese
240 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
241 Stack, E. L.	Washington	Superannuate
242 Stanford, J. T.	Roper	Roper
243 Starling, G. B.	Grifton	Grifton
244 Starnes, J. F.	Stem	Stem
245 Starnes, S. J.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
246 Stephenson, M. O.	Durham	Lakewood
247 Stevens, W. R.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
248 Stott, J. D.	22 Sasa Machi Uwajima, Japan	Missionary to Japan
249 Strawbridge, I. J.	Stedman	Stedman
250 Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
251 Tew, W. A.	Stonewall	Pamlico
252 Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Superannuate
253 Thompson, A. C.	Columbia	Columbia
254 Thompson, A. L.	Falson	Faison-Kenansville
255 Thompson, J. B.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
256 Thrift, C. T.	Halifax	Halifax
257 Tilley, L. A.	Ayden	Ayden
258 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
259 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
260 Trawick, W. F.	Raeform	Superannuate
261 Traynham, D. D.	Leasburg	Leasburg
262 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
263 Underwood, W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
264 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
265 Vale, C. E.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
266 Vaughan, W. N.	Gates	North Gates
267 Vick, T. M., Jr.	Jalong	East Roxboro-Longhurst
268 Vickers, T. G.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
269 Walston, R. E.	Tyner	Chowan
270 Walters, M. M.	Knightdale	Millbrook
271 Walters, W. F.	Burgaw	Burgaw
272 Ware, R. D.	Rocky Mount	First Church
273 Warren, M. W.	Fayetteville	Person St.-Calvary
274 Watson, W. J.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
275 Watts, L. A.	Carthage	Carthage
276 Weathers, E. D.	Elizabeth City	City Road
277 Whedbee, J. C.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
278 Williams, A. M.	Milton	Milton
279 Williams, J. C.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
280 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
281 Wilson, W. C.	Nashville	Nashville
282 Womack, C. P.	Durham	Carr
283 Woodall, P. D.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
284 Wright, J. M.	Jackson	Superannuate
285 Wright, N. M.	Lillington	Superannuate
286 Yearby, N. C.	Elm City	Elm City
287 Young, Y. D.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro

Supply Preachers

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Glendon	Glendon
2 Boone, Daniel	Robersonville	Robersonville
3 Cotton, M. E.	Avon	Kinnakeet
4 Freeman, W. J.	Leland	Town Creek
5 Heckard, H. L.	White Oak	Bladen
6 Hewett, L. W.	Youngsville	Louisburg Circuit
7 Holder, Ray	Moncure	Moncure
8 Howard, W. E.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
9 Parker, C. P.	Rocky Mount	St. Paul
10 Peacock, C. B.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
11 Relchard, J. C.	Bynum	Bynum
12 Richard, H. C.	Raleigh	Epworth
13 Rooks, J. J.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
14 Shackford, J. T.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
15 Soper, E. C.	Waltonburg	Waltonburg
16 Wood, G. C.	Council	Carver's Creek
17 Worthington, J. K.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial

Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant Preachers Serving Work in the North Carolina Conference by Agreement with the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant Churches.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Cowan, E. G.	(M.P.) Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
2 Guthrie, C. W.	(M.E.) Marshallburg	Marshallburg-Straits
3 Lewis, L. A.	(M.E.) Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff
4 Lewis, V. A.	(M.E.) Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point-Dare
5 Pavy, Walter	(M.E.) Harker's Island	Harker's Island
6 Wright, C. K.	(M.E.) Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E)	Durham
J. W. Clegg (E)	Greensboro
P. H. Massey (D)	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
H. Caudill (E)	Durham
J. C. Dailey	Durham
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
Ray Holder	Moncure
B. B. Little	Durham
W. R. Gattis	Durham
W. B. Green (D)	Graham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

M. E. Cotton	Avon
J. R. Jolliff	Belvidere
W. T. Lewis	Chapanoke
D. J. Spruill	Columbia
J. M. Whitson	South Mills

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

A. B. Yarborough	Laurel Hill
J. H. Bowen	Hamlet
Herman Brady	High Falls
J. D. A. Autrey	Autreyville
E. B. Bell	Hemp
L. T. Edens (E)	Rowland
C. G. Beaman, Jr.	Troy
R. W. Barfield	Glendon

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway	Merrimon
Samuel Leffers	Gloucester
E. R. Swindell	Morehead City
W. T. Cheek (D)	Newport
Kermit Wheeler	Kinston
W. E. Howard	Seven Springs

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
R. L. Bame	Louisburg
A. C. Edens, Jr.	Louisburg
R. C. Elkins	Louisburg
J. S. Edwards	Princeton

W. B. Gregory	Louisburg
E. W. Glass (E)	Raleigh
John Hester	Raleigh
C. A. Johnson, Jr.	Louisburg
W. T. Medlin, Jr.	Raleigh
W. B. Parkin	Louisburg
W. V. Petteway	Louisburg
Burkett Purnell	Wake Forest
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
Emanuel Walker	Louisburg
N. J. Williams	Durham
B. M. Wilson	Raleigh
J. K. Worthington (E)	Henderson
W. D. Caviness	Siler City
C. H. Mercer	Lumberton
R. W. Rainwater	Roberdel
L. W. Hewett	Youngsville

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock	Nashville
J. A. Cooper	Gupton
C. P. Parker	Rocky Mount
A. W. Oakes	Weldon
Haywood Harrell	Rich Square
J. V. Knight	Rocky Mount
Daniel Boone	Robertsonville
W. D. Yarborough (E)	Pinetops
R. D. Daniel (D)	Warrenton

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E)	Wilmington
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
W. J. DuBois (D)	Lumberton
G. C. Wood (D)	Council
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
J. R. Regan	Atkinson
Kenneth Johnson	Elizabethtown
E. J. Lewis	Sneeds Ferry
W. J. Freeman	Leland
F. V. Spence	Shallotte

Note: (E) stands for Elder, (D) stands for Deacon.

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Thursday, November 17, 1938.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and second annual session in First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on Thursday, November 17, at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Clare Purcell, presiding. The presiding elders assisted the Bishop in the administration of the sacrament of the Holy Communion.

Organization:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistical Secretary; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistical Secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.; evening service, 7:30.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main floor of the auditorium of the church was constituted as the bar of the Conference.

Roll Call:

The roll of lay delegates was called, and the following were present:

F. S. Aldridge, Mrs. M. T. Plyler, C. E. Jordan, Dolian Harris, W. K. Greene, M. M. Fox, Mrs. J. A. Warren, Mrs. I. B. McKay, Hugo Umstead, C. G. Morris, B. W. Evans, Mrs. R. T. Brinn, Mrs. Pete Daniels, F. W. Brothers, C. S. Meekins, Mrs. Willie Grandy, E. J. Pruden, W. L. McRae, J. L. Covington, J. P. Gibbons, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Mrs. M. D. McLamb, Mrs. Robert McMillan, W. C. Chadwick, C. S. Wallace, G. L. Jordan, W. H. Ormond, N. F. Eure, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Mrs. Gertie Matthews, Mrs. H. B. Lewis, Mrs. F. B. McKinne, K. W. Cobb, C. G. Cobb, R. L. Edwards, A. Sam White, Z. V. Snipes, H. W. Prince, E. C. Geddie, G. H. Williams, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, Mrs. James E. Thiem, Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, J. A. Staton, W. L. Knight, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, J. F. Bruton, E. S. Paddison, Mrs. Wm. Towe, W. H. Adkins, J. L. Horne, Jr., W. V. Woodruff, J. A. Cooper, G. S. Council, Mrs. L. L.

Draughan, A. H. Page, J. C. Willis, P. S. Oliver, E. W. Cain, W. G. Fussell, W. B. Cooper, J. E. Willoughby.

All the preachers were noted as present except:

G. T. Adams, R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, R. A. Bruton, L. M. Chaffin, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, T. E. Davis, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Frank, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, Guy Hamilton, H. L. Harris, H. M. Jackson, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, R. H. Lewis, J. M. Lowder, L. S. Massey, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, E. L. Stack, J. D. Stott, J. A. Tharpe, W. H. Townsend, W. F. Trawick, D. H. Tuttle, J. F. Usry, N. M. Wright, N. C. Yearby.

Welcome Address:

H. K. King, the host pastor, introduced Mr. S. Wade Marr who welcomed the Conference to Elizabeth City. The Bishop responded.

Substitutions of Lay Delegates:

DURHAM DISTRICT: R. C. Compton in place of Dr. R. L. Flowers, and Mrs. T. D. Bynum in place of W. W. Woods.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: E. Wilson Smith in place of Mrs. C. W. Smith, T. A. Smithwick in place of J. T. Morgan, and W. H. Burgess in place of Ray P. Midgett.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: G. S. Porter in place of J. H. Waldrop, and J. B. Frizzelle in place of W. H. Cobb.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: A. S. Cline in place of E. A. Hunt, and Mrs. N. T. Holland in place of Cale K. Burgess.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Mrs. Floyd Johnson in place of Hobson Sanderlin, and C. M. Morton in place of W. I. Wright.

Message of Condolence:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of condolence to the family of J. T. Morgan, a member of this Conference, whose death had just been announced.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character: H. B. Porter, B. B. Slaughter, W. V. McRae, E. L. Hillman, J. H. Barnhardt, J. Marvin Culbreth, and W. A. Cade.

Special Order:

On motion, 10:30 o'clock was made the hour for receiving the class into full connection, to be followed by the election of delegates to the Uniting Conference.

Introductions:

Dr. John C. Glenn of the Southwest Missouri Conference, S. A. Stewart, missionary to Japan, member of the Western North Carolina Conference, and O. W. Moerner of the General Board of Christian Education, were introduced.

Quadrennial Boards and Committees:

B. B. Slaughter, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nomination for the Quadrennial Boards and Committees. (See Boards and Committees.)

Greetings:

On motion, greetings were sent by the Conference to the Baptist State Convention in session at Raleigh.

The Secretary read greetings from the Baptist State Convention.

Special Order:

On motion, eleven o'clock Friday was ordered as a time of special order to hear the Orphanage Report.

Question 6:

Question 6 was called, "Who are admitted into full connection?" John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, and Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, and their characters having passed, were advanced to the class of third year, and elected to deacon's orders.

Claud Dalton Nelson's character was passed, and, it was reported that he had passed the course of study for the second year. However, he remains in the class of the second year, for he was not present to be received into full connection.

Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., was transferred to the Texas Conference as a member of the class of the second year.

Question 17:

Question 17, "What local preachers are recommended for local deacon's orders?" was called, and answered, none.

Tellers for Election of Delegates:

The Bishop named the following as clerical and lay tellers for the election of delegates to the Uniting Conference:

Clerical: R. W. Bradshaw, J. H. Lanning, R. L. Jerome, S. J. Starnes, B. F. Boone, D. L. Fouts, W. A. Tew, M. W. Lawrence, J. O. Long, and A. E. Brown.

Lay: W. C. Chadwick, W. L. Knight, C. G. Morris, W. K. Greene, C. E. Jordan, N. F. Eure, Robert Ruark, J. A. Staton, C. G. Cobb, and W. H. Call.

R. W. Bradshaw was appointed Secretary to the clerical tellers and W. C. Chadwick Secretary to the lay tellers.

Deaths:

The Secretary announced the deaths of C. M. Hawkins, J. H. Frizzelle, A. J. Parker, and J. E. Blalock. The following wives of preachers have died during the year: Mrs. C. M. Hawkins, Mrs. R. F. Taylor, Mrs. F. B. Noblitt, and Mrs. J. A. Lee.

Class Admitted:

Bishop Purcell addressed the class to be admitted into full connection, and, on motion, the class was received. The members of the class were John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, and Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

First Vote for Delegates:

The first vote for delegates to the Uniting Conference was taken.

Special Privilege:

T. McM. Grant was recognized on a matter of personal privilege, and extended, on the part of the Conference, hearty congratulations to Bishop Purcell on this, his birthday, to which the Bishop responded.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. S.

Coble, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, C. L. Read, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, H. C. Ewing, E. H. McWhorter, H. M. Jackson, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, W. C. Jones, and W. F. Craven.

Telegram of Sympathy:

The Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to R. A. Bruton, a superannuate of the Conference, who is ill in a hospital at Greenville.

Minute Committee:

On motion, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, and W. C. Ball were elected as a Committee to read and approve the Minutes and report to the Conference.

Report No. 1 of Board of Christian Education:

J. G. Phillips read report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Special Prayer:

Special prayer was made for Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, delegate to the World Missionary Conference, to meet in Madras.

Report of Joint Committee on College Place Church:

Dr. W. K. Greene read the report of the Committee on College Place Church. On motion, it was adopted, subject to the approval of the Board of Missions.

Result of First Ballot:

On the first ballot for delegates to the Uniting Conference the following were elected:

Clerical Delegates: T. Mc.M. Grant, E. L. Hillman, J. M. Ormond, and M. T. Plyler.

Lay Delegates: Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, W. K. Greene, W. L. Knight, W. B. Cooper, and W. C. Chadwick.

Second Ballot Taken:

The Conference took a second ballot for delegates to the Uniting Conference.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, it was voted that when the Conference adjourn, it do so to meet again at 2:30 o'clock for the purpose of hearing the result of the second ballot and taking a third ballot.

Introduction:

Arthur W. Womack, of Greater Phillips C. M. E. Temple, Indianapolis, Indiana, was introduced and spoke on a memorial to the late Bishop Lane, colored. An offering in cash of \$87.45 was made to this fund.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. H. Davis.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 17, 1938.

Conference convened at 2:30 p. m., Bishop Purcell presiding and conducting religious services.

Introduction:

S. W. Phillips, of the Congregational-Christian Church, was introduced, and brought greetings from his denomination.

Result of Second Ballot for Delegates:

On second ballot for clerical delegates, F. S. Hickman was elected. On the second ballot the laymen did not elect anyone.

Third Ballot:

The third ballot was taken for delegates.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by M. T. Plyler.

SECOND DAY

Friday, November 18, 1938.

Bishop Purcell convened Conference at 9:00 a. m., being assisted in the devotional service by R. Z. Newton.

Report of Minute Committee:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of all previous sessions had been examined and approved.

Result of Third Ballot for Delegates to the Uniting Conference:

H. C. Smith was elected as a clerical delegate. There was no election by the laymen.

Youth Crusade:

On motion, 10:30 a. m. was made special order to hear T. M. Phillips, Jr., President of Young People's Assembly of the Conference, speak on the Youth Crusade.

Fourth Ballot:

The fourth ballot for delegates to the Uniting Conference was taken.

Shift in Two Boards:

By unanimous consent and on motion of the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, H. L. Hendricks, was changed from the Board of Church Extension to the Board of Christian Literature; S. J. Starnes was changed from the Board of Christian Literature to the Board of Church Extension.

Result of Fourth Ballot:

Gurney P. Hood was elected as a lay delegate, and F. S. Love was elected a clerical delegate to the Uniting Conference.

Reserve Delegates:

On motion, it was decided that four reserve clerical and four reserve lay delegates to the Uniting Conference be elected immediately.

Question 1:

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Floyd Merrill Patterson, Jack Ward Page, Charles

Spence Hubbard, William Randolph Dixon, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

First Ballot for Reserve Delegates:

The Conference entered upon its first ballot for reserve delegates to the Uniting Conference.

Greetings:

A telegram of greetings from Dr. W. P. Few was read by the Secretary. On motion, the Secretary was ordered to make suitable response.

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Thomas Marion Merriman, Henry Barton Lewis, and Murray Moses Walters, having passed the Committee on Examination, and their characters having been passed, were advanced to the class of the second year.

James H. Overton, Jr., and Ovie Wilson Mathison remain in the class of the first year.

Matt Ransom Gardner's character passed. The committee reported that for the second year he had not passed the course of study of this class. By unanimous consent action on the question of his remaining in the class of the first year was deferred for later consideration.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. Howard McKinnon McLamb, Dwight Lang Fouts, and Olen Leon Hardwick, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, and Clyde Stewart Boggs, having passed the Examining Committee, and their characters having been passed, were elected to elder's orders.

Ralph Henry Lewis' character was passed. He also passed the Examining Committee. He was elected an elder in 1936.

Marcus Earl Cunningham's character passed. The committee reported that for the second year he had not passed the course of study for the fourth year. By unanimous consent the question of his remaining in the class of the fourth year was deferred for later action.

No local preacher was elected to elder's orders.

Greetings:

On motion, the Conference was ordered to send a telegram of greetings to Bishop W. W. Peele.

Resolutions:

L. M. Hall read resolutions concerning the organizing of a Conference Quartette and he was given authority to carry out these resolutions. (See Appendix.)

Question 17:

Question 17, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called. Leslie M. Hewett, a local preacher, having been recommended by his District Conference, was elected to deacon's orders.

Fraternal Messengers:

At the call of the Bishop, Dr. M. T. Plyler introduced Dr. Fred W. Paschall, fraternal messenger of the Methodist Protestant Conference, and Dr. W. J. Plint, fraternal messenger from the Methodist Episcopal Conference in North Carolina, both of whom addressed the Conference.

Youth Crusade Movement:

R. W. Bradshaw, Conference Secretary of Christian Education, presented T. M. Phillips, Jr., President of the North Carolina Conference Young People's Assembly, who addressed the Conference on the Youth Crusade.

Bishop Purcell also spoke on the movement.

Result of First Ballot for Reserve Delegates:

A. J. Hobbs was elected as a reserve clerical delegate to the Uniting Conference. J. F. Bruton and C. G. Morris were elected reserve lay delegates.

Second Vote for Reserve Delegates:

The Conference took the second ballot for reserve delegates.

Publishing Agents:

W. Frank White reported for our Publishing Agents, and presented a check of \$3,529.44 for our Conference Superannuate Fund.

T. M. Phillips' Address:

On motion, the Conference requested that the address of T. M. Phillips, Jr., on "The Youth Crusade" be published in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Report of Orphanage Board:

By special order of the Conference, the Orphanage Board's report was read by E. G. Overton and spoken to by J. C. Braswell and C. A. Dillon. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Second Ballot for Alternate Delegates:

S. Wade Marr and Dr. R. L. Flowers were on the second ballot elected as reserve lay delegates to the Uniting Conference.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities:

Dr. W. K. Greene presided at the Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities.

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 1 of the Board.

Rev. L. B. Abernethy, President of the Hospital Board of the Western North Carolina Conference, addressed the Conference on this report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

F. S. Aldridge read reports Nos. 2 and 3 and they were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education:

J. G. Phillips read report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Rev. B. C. Reavis, pastor of College Place Church, Greensboro, was introduced and spoke regarding the work of his church. C. W.

Hillman and L. O. Wilburn of the Virginia Conference, and Dr. E. W. Potts, pastor of the First Baptist Church of this city, were introduced.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. J. C. Glenn.

THIRD DAY

Saturday, November 19, 1938.

Bishop Purcell opened the Conference at nine o'clock, and S. A. Stewart conducted the devotional service.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Result of Second Ballot for Reserve Clerical Delegates:

J. L. Cuninggim and R. W. Bradshaw were elected as clerical reserve delegates to the Uniting Conference.

The Conference immediately took the third ballot.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the General Commission on Benevolences.

Report of Committee on Ministers' Salaries:

I. T. Poole read the report of the Committee on Ministers' Salaries, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. The Committee on Examination recommended that Matt Ransom Gardner be allowed to remain on trial; and, by a two-thirds vote of the Conference, he was allowed to be continued in the class of the first year.

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. The Committee on Examination recommended that Marcus Earl Cunningham be allowed to re-

main in the class of the fourth year; and, by a two-thirds vote of the Conference, it was allowed.

Nominations of Additions to Board of Christian Education:

C. K. Proctor, W. L. Knight, J. L. Cuninggim, M. E. Cunningham, Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, M. W. Lawrence, and E. B. Fisher were confirmed as members of the Board of Christian Education.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced John C. Glenn, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Question 8:

Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and answered, "No one."

Question 11:

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered, "No one."

Question 12:

Question 12, "Who have been expelled and withdrawn?" was called, and answered: withdrawn, "No one"; expelled, "No one."

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: J. H. Buffaloe, J. P. Bross, Frank Culbreth, N. M. Wright, J. W. Harrell, and T. A. Sikes.

Offering:

A freewill offering was taken for N. M. Wright amounting to \$236.10.

Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg reported verbally on the Ministers' Retirement Fund. A report on this fund will appear in the Journal as a supplement to the report of the Board of Finance.

Resolutions Regarding Retirement Fund:

J. A. Staton offered resolutions concerning the Ministers' Retirement Fund; they were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Roanoke Island Lost Colony Association:

Melvin Daniels, by permission of the Bishop, spoke to the Conference concerning the "Lost Colony" Pageant.

Question 22:

Question 22 was resumed, and the characters of the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, and Fayetteville Districts were passed. Reports were made by pastors and presiding elders.

Report No. 3 of Board of Christian Education:

J. G. Phillips read report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Church Extension:

Marvin Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 22:

Question 22 was resumed, and the characters of all the preachers in the New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington Districts were passed. Reports were made by pastors and elders.

Question 23:

Question 23, "Who are supernumerary?" was called. The character of N. M. McDonald was passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Board of Christian Literature:

A. P. Brantley read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Result of Third Ballot for Reserve Delegates:

H. B. Porter was elected as a reserve delegate to the Uniting Conference.

Committee on Suggestions for Rearrangement of Charges:

The Committee on Suggestions for the Rearrangement of Charges made its report and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to R. W. Bradshaw.

Question 5:

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called. Answered, "No one."

Question 21:

Question 21, "Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?" was called. It was answered, "No one."

Question 46:

Question 46, "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" was called. Answered, Dr. W. P. Few.

Question 47:

Question 47, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" Answered, Hay Street Church, Fayetteville.

Public Relations Secretary, Louisburg College:

Walter Patten, Public Relations Secretary, Louisburg College, made his report.

Report of the Bible Society Board:

W. G. Farrar read the report of the Bible Society Board. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Temperance:

B. B. Slaughter read the report of the Committee on Temperance. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on District Conference Records:

H. M. McLamb read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Board of Trustees:

M. T. Plyler was granted permission to file with the Secretary the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. (See Appendix.)

Announcements:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 20, 1938.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with H. C. Smith presiding and conducting religious services. Prayer was offered by W. C. Merritt.

Memorial Service:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of J. H. Frizzelle, C. M. Hawkins, J. E. Blalock, and A. J. Parker.

The Secretary also read the names of preachers' wives who have died during the year.

M. Y. Self, O. L. Hathaway, W. A. Cade, and H. C. Smith, having prepared the memoirs of C. M. Hawkins, J. H. Frizzelle, J. E. Blalock, and A. J. Parker, respectively, spoke briefly on the lives of these ministers.

Mrs. R. F. Taylor, Mrs. F. B. Noblitt, Mrs. J. W. Potter, Mrs. J. A. Lee, and Mrs. C. M. Hawkins' memoirs will be filed with the Secretary for publication in the Journal.

The memorial address was delivered by H. I. Glass. H. C. Smith pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Monday, November 21, 1938.

Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 9:00 a. m. Religious services were conducted by O. P. Fitzgerald.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Statistical Report:

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistical Secretary. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Certificate of Ordination:

The Bishop handed to the Secretary the following certificate:

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This certifies that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by J. Marvin Ormond, an elder in the Church of God, in the First Methodist Church of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on the twentieth day of November, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of deacon in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, and Leslie Wilsdon Hewett, a local preacher.

In this service J. Marvin Culbreth, an elder in the Church of God, read the Epistle.

Immediately after the ordination of deacons, assisted in the laying on of hands by J. H. Barnhardt, W. A. Cade, B. B. Slaughter, and W. V. McRae, all elders in the Church of God, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the office of elder in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the same Annual Conference of the same church: Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Vergil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, and Clyde Stewart Boggs.

In this service the Epistle was read by H. B. Porter and the Gospel by E. L. Hillman, elders in the Church of God.

On Monday morning, November 21, 1938, I ordained to the office of deacon in the Church of God Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., he having been elected thereto by the same Annual Conference of the same church.

In this service the Epistle was read by L. C. Larkin, an elder in the Church of God.

This certifies further that on the same Monday morning I did administer the vows of the office of elder to William Burbank Penny, without the reimposition of hands, he having been received into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from the Presbyterian Church in the United States, by vote of the same North Carolina Annual Conference of the same Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Given under my hand in the City of Elizabeth City, State of North Carolina, this, the twenty-first day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, nine hundred and thirty-eight.

(Signed) CLARE PURCELL, Bishop in Charge.

Committee on Conference Relations:

The name of W. R. Royall was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Trustees of Louisburg College:

W. V. McRae and W. L. Knight were confirmed as Trustees of Louisburg College.

Board of Missions:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions:

Resolutions concerning the time of holding our Conference were read by E. L. Hillman. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations:

J. C. Whedbee read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 13:

Question 13 was called, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" The Bishop announced the transfer of E. C. Few, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference, and C. T. Thrift, Jr., a member of the class of the second year, to the Texas Conference.

Question 10:

Question 10 was called, "Who are received from other churches?" William Burbank Penny, a minister from the Presbyterian Church in the United States, was received in orders without the reimposition of hands, after taking the vows. As preachers coming to our communion from other churches are required to take the course of study for undergraduates, his name will appear in the class of the first year.

Board Changes:

D. M. Sharpe was placed on Board of Finance in place of S. A. Maxwell, and S. A. Maxwell on the Orphanage Committee in place of D. M. Sharpe. This action was taken on motion of the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet.

Report of Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Ordination:

Bishop Purcell ordained Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., as a deacon. He was not ordained with the class for he had to be away on account of a funeral.

Evangelism:

Literature from the Department of Evangelism of General Board of Missions was distributed and the Bishop addressed the Conference concerning it.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes was given authority to examine and approve the minutes of this session without reporting to the Conference.

Offering for Sexton:

An offering of \$27.92 was presented to the sexton of the church.

Greetings:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of greetings to Ambassador Josephus Daniels of Mexico.

Greetings were received from Bishop W. W. Peele.

Persecution of Jews:

Resolutions concerning the persecution of the Jews were read by R. Dwight Ware. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolutions of Thanks:

H. I. Glass read a resolution of thanks to the First Church congregation. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Changes in Boundaries:

B. B. Slaughter read the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

Question 48:

Question 48 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The appointments were read by Bishop Purcell. (See Appointments.)

Conference adjourned *sine die* with benediction by Bishop Purcell.

CLARE PURCELL, President,
THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Discontinue Riverview Church on the Rougemont Charge, leaving the property in the care of the Quarterly Conference of the Rougemont Charge.

Take Shady Grove Church from the Stem Charge and attach it to the Oxford Circuit in the Raleigh District.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Epworth Church from the Pasquotank Circuit and place it with the South Camden Circuit.

Eureka M. E. Church, by agreement with the Bishop and District Superintendent of the M. E. Church, is to be supplied by the pastor of the Pasquotank Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

By agreement with the Bishop and District Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff Circuit, consisting of Pine Bluff, Ashley Heights, and Eagle Springs Churches, becomes a part of the Fayetteville District with the following changes: put Eagle Springs Church with West End Charge and put Hoffman Church of the West End Charge with Pine Bluff Charge.

Put Zion Church with Mt. Gilead Station.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Smyrna Church from the Atlantic Charge and Straits and add to the M. E. Church at Marshallburg and form the Marshallburg-Straits Charge. The Atlantic Charge will consist of Atlantic, Cedar Island, Sea Level, and Williston.

Take Oak Grove and Harlowe from the former Straits-Harlowe Charge and add to Newport Charge.

Combine Merrimon and Tuttle's Grove Churches of the former Straits-Harlowe Charge with Franklin Memorial, Broad Creek, and Salter Path Methodist Episcopal Churches and form the Morehead City Circuit.

Take Pelletier and Bethlehem Churches from the Newport Charge and put them on the Swansboro Charge in the Wilmington District.

By agreement with the Bishop and District Superintendent of the M. E. Church the Harkers Island Methodist Episcopal Church is to be united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and form the Harkers Island Charge.

Unite the M. E. Church and the M. E. Church, South, on Ocracoke Island and form the charge under the present name, Ocracoke-Portsmouth.

Dissolve the Straits-Harlowe Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Youngsville Church from the Youngsville Charge and place on the Millbrook Charge.

Change the name of the Youngsville Charge to the Louisburg Charge.

Take Pleasant Grove Church from the Millbrook Charge and place it with Jenkins Memorial Charge, Raleigh.

Transfer the membership of Oakley Grove Church, Millbrook Charge, to the

Knightdale Church, and place the property at Oakey Grove to the care of the Millbrook Charge Quarterly Conference.

Take the Middlesex Church from the Bailey Charge and put it with the Zebulon-Wendell Charge.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Central Cross Church from Enfield-Whitakers and place it with Halifax Charge.

Change the name of Battleboro Charge to Red Oak Parish.

Take Conetoe from the Robersonville Charge and place it with the McKendree Charge.

Take Gold Valley and White Oak Churches from Spring Hope and put it on Sandy Cross Charge.

Take Horners Church from Sandy Cross Charge and put it with the Elm City Charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Trinity Church (French's Creek) from the Burgaw Charge and put it with the Carver's Creek Charge.

Pleasant Grove M. E. Church in Bladen County is taken over by agreement of the Bishop and District Superintendent of the M. E. Church and put with the Lumberton Circuit.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, William Randolph Dixon.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, William Burbank Penny.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Herman Theophilus Coley, Leslie Leaman Parrish, Albert Freed Keller, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Henry Barton Lewis, Murray Moses Walters.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Claud Dalton Nelson.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* John C. Glenn, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* William Burbank Penny, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church in the United States.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences.* E. C. Few, an elder, to North Georgia Conference; C. T. Thrift, Jr., in the class of the second year, to the Texas Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. E. Blalock, C. M. Hawkins, A. J. Parker, J. H. Frizzelle.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Howard McKinnon McLamb, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Olen Leon Hardwick.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Marcus Earl Cunningham.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Thomas Green, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.
Local preachers—Leslie Wilsdon Hewett.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—John Thomas Green, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

Local preachers—Leslie Wilsdon Hewett.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Clyde Stewart Boggs.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Millard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Clyde Stewart Boggs.

Local preachers—No one.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* The names of all the preachers were called and everyone passed the examination of character.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald.

24. *Who are superannuated?* L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, L. M. Chaffin, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis, J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, D. H. Tuttle, H. M. Jackson, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, N. M. Wright, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell.

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 223; societies, 716.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 129,480; received on profession of faith, 4,377; licensed, 22; local preachers, 69.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 104; others, 3,831.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 560.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 680; officers and teachers, 7,456.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 26,225; in the Young People's Division, 25,183; in the Adult Division, 28,772; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 88,337.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 57; churches having vacation schools, 239.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 432; members, 15,039.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 2; members, 100.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 55.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 439; students, 6,928; value of property, \$28,529,440; endowment, \$35,330,733; indebtedness, \$36,700.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanages, 310; money expended, \$85,000; value of property, \$827,000; indebtedness, \$12,500.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, not any.

VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$480; Assemblies, \$313; Christian Education, \$18,701; Church Extension, \$5,887; Federal Council, \$146; Board of Finance, \$1,880; General Administrative Fund, \$4,806; Lay Activities, \$1,420; Missions, \$30,571; Negro Work, \$1,546; Theological Schools, \$2,925; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$71,058, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$33,603; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,183.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$30,486; preachers in charge, \$431,164; Conference claimants, \$11,988; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$21.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,247,167.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 720; value, \$8,134,359; indebtedness, \$261,403.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 7; value, \$77,500; indebtedness, \$5,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, \$1,039,975; indebtedness, \$50,794.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,917,889; premiums paid, \$16,048.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$4,630; collected, \$4,430.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*. The letters "M. E." and "M. P." indicate that certain Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant preachers, respectively, are by agreement serving appointments in this Conference.

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, Presiding Elder—1

Bahama	M. C. Dunn	5
Brooksdale	T. W. Lee	4
Burlington—Front Street	H. I. Glass	3
Webb Avenue-Holts	O. I. Hinson	1
Burlington Circuit	<i>L. L. Parrish</i> (2)	4
Bynum	J. C. Reichard—Supply	3
Carrboro	<i>J. K. Ormond</i> (2)	1
Cedar Grove	S. F. Nicks	6
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	1
Duke Circuit	<i>W. K. Barrs</i> (2)	2
Durham—Branson	John Cline	1
Calvary	Daniel Lane	4
Carr	C. P. Womack	2
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	5
Lakewood	M. O. Stephenson	4
Trinity	G. W. Perry	3
	<i>A. F. Keller, Junior Preacher</i> (2)	2
West Durham	W. L. Clegg	1
Durham Circuit	F. B. Peele	1
Eno	<i>H. T. Coley</i> (2)	3
Graham-West Burlington	B. O. Merritt	2
Hillsboro	J. V. Early	3
Leasburg	D. D. Traynham	4
Mebane	T. R. Jenkins	4
Milton	A. M. Williams	4
Moncure	Ray Holder—Supply	2
Mount Tirzah	E. L. Hill	2
Person Circuit	M. W. Lawrence	3
Pittsboro	J. D. Young	4
Rougemont	<i>J. T. Greene</i> (3)	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	J. H. Lanning	2
East Roxboro-Longhurst	<i>T. M. Vick, Jr.</i> (1)	1
Siler City	C. F. Heath	3
South Alanance	T. B. Hough	2
Stem	J. F. Starnes	3
Yanceyville	W. L. Maness	4
District Missionary Secretary	H. I. Glass	

Professors Duke University	H. E. Spence
	J. M. Ormond
	H. E. Meyers
	F. S. Hickman
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler
Conference Secretary	
Christian Education	Robert W. Bradshaw
Extension Secretary	
Board of Christian Education	<i>F. M. Patterson</i> (1)
Superannuates—	L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven,
	J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C.
	Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Merritt, W. C. Jones.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, Presiding Elder—4

Ahoskie	L. V. Harris	1
Aulander	<i>J. R. Poe</i> (3)	2
Bath	<i>J. D. Robinson</i> (3)	3
Belhaven	<i>W. B. Penny</i> (1)	1
Chowan	R. E. Walston	4
Columbia	A. C. Thompson	1
Currituck	R. S. Harrison	3
Edenton	W. C. Benson	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	E. D. Weathers	3
First Church	H. K. King	3
Gates	J. M. Jolliff	4
Hatteras	<i>T. M. Merriman</i> (1)	2
Hertford	D. M. Sharpe	4
Kinnakeet	M. E. Cotton—Supply	2
Kitty Hawk	<i>M. R. Gardner</i> (1)	3
Manteo	R. R. Grant	2
Mattamuskeet	C. K. Wright (M. E.)	1
Moyock-Memorial	A. E. Brown	2
Murfreesboro	C. E. Vale	3
North Gates	W. N. Vaughan	2
Pasquotank	W. J. Watson	1
Perquimans	W. G. Lowe	3
Plymouth	Wade Johnson	1
Roper	J. T. Stanford	2
South Camden	M. W. Maness	3
South Mills	E. W. Downum	3
Stumpy Point-Dare	V. A. Lewis (M. E.)	1
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	R. Z. Newton	3
Wanchese	J. W. Sneedon	2
Washington	L. B. Jones	3
Williamston	S. A. Maxwell	2
Windsor	E. N. Harrison	4
District Missionary Secretary	H. K. King	
President Scarritt College	J. L. Cuninggim	
Missionary to Korea	R. H. Lewis	
Student Duke University	<i>J. H. Overton, Jr.</i> (1)	
Superannuate—	E. L. Stack.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae, Presiding Elder—2

Aberdeen-Vass	S. J. Starnes	2
Biscoe	H. R. Ashmore	2
Broadway	J. W. Page (1)	2
Caledonia	M. F. Hodges	2
Carthage	L. A. Watts	2
Ellerbe	K. F. Duval	4
Fayetteville Circuit	J. C. Williams	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. C. Martin	4
Person Street-Calvary	M. W. Warren	1
Glendon	R. W. Barfield—Supply	1
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	5
Hamlet	J. A. Russell	2
Hemp	W. L. Dawson	3
Jonesboro	D. L. Fouts (4)	1
Laurel Hill	E. H. Measamer	1
Laurinburg	H. L. Hendricks	3
Maxton	P. O. Lee	4
Mount Gilead	J. R. Edwards	4
Mount Gilead Circuit	B. F. Meacham (3)	3
Parkton	M. C. Ellerbe	2
Pine Bluff	L. A. Lewis (M. E.)	1
Raeford	E. R. Clegg	4
Red Springs	B. T. Hurley	3
Roberdel	F. A. Lupton	3
Rockingham	J. F. Herbert	4
Rockingham Circuit	J. W. Dimmette	1
Rowland	J. Bascom Hurley	3
Sanford	A. P. Brantley	1
St. John-Gibson	J. W. Lineberger	3
Stedman	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Troy	R. G. L. Edwards	1
West End	W. F. Keeler (3)	3
District Missionary Secretary	L. A. Watts	
Student Duke University	C. S. Hubbard (1)	

Superannuates—L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, L. M. Chaffin, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, Presiding Elder—3

Atlantic	O. W. Mathison (1)	3
Aurora	G. S. Eubank (4)	1
Ayden	L. A. Tilley	1
Beaufort	L. D. Hayman	2
Dover	R. N. Fitts	1
Fremont	C. W. Robbins	2
Goldsboro—St. Paul	W. C. Ball	3
Goldsboro Circuit	J. B. Thompson	3
Greenville	T. M. Grant	3
Grifton	G. B. Starling	3

Grimesland	<i>W. A. Crow</i> (3)	1
Harker's Island	Walter Pavy (M. E.)	1
Hookerton	J. H. Miller	3
Jones	F. B. Brandenburg	4
Kinston—Queen Street	A. S. Parker	4
LaGrange	J. C. Humble	3
Marshallburg-Straits	C. W. Guthrie (M. E.)	1
Morehead City	B. H. Houston	4
Morehead City Circuit	McD. McLamb	1
Mount Olive-Calypso	R. G. Dawson	1
Mount Olive Circuit	J. L. Joyce	1
New Bern—Centenary	C. B. Culbreth	1
Newport	C. S. Boggs	2
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	E. G. Cowan (M. P.)	1
Oriental	<i>C. E. Hix, Jr.</i> (3)	3
Pamlico	W. A. Tew	4
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. J. Rooks—Supply	2
Pink Hill	<i>H. M. McLamb</i> (4)	5
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. F. Elliott	3
Seven Springs	W. E. Howard—Supply	1
Snow Hill	B. D. Critcher	4
Vanceboro	<i>H. B. Lewis</i> (2)	2
District Missionary Secretary	A. S. Parker	
Director Superannuate Endowment	T. M. Grant	
Superannuates—	R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis,	
J. B. Hurley, T. A. Sikes.		
Supernumerary—	N. M. McDonald.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. H. Barnhardt, Presiding Elder—4

Bailey	L. T. Singleton	2
Benson	H. A. Chester	1
Cary-Apex	H. B. Baum	1
Clayton	W. S. Potter	4
Creedmoor	E. B. Craven	1
Dunn—Devine Street	L. M. Hall	2
Erwin	I. S. Richmond	2
Four Oaks	J. C. Whedbee	1
Fuquay	E. C. Durham	1
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	3
Garner	B. H. Black	2
Henderson—First Church	R. E. Brown	4
City Road-White Memorial	J. K. Worthington—Supply	2
Lillington	<i>R. L. Crossno</i> (3)	1
Louisburg	J. G. Phillips	3
Louisburg Circuit	L. W. Hewett—Supply	1
Mamers	F. R. Davis	1
Middleburg	D. A. Petty	4
Millbrook	<i>M. M. Walters</i> (2)	1
Newton Grove	<i>W. B. Cotton</i> (3)	1
Oxford	O. W. Dowd	3
Oxford Circuit	L. C. Brothers	2
Princeton	J. W. Bradley	1
Raleigh—Central	E. G. Overton	2

Edenton Street	J. C. Glenn	1
	F. D. Hedden, Associate Pastor	2
Epworth	H. C. Rickard—Supply	2
Fairmont	O. L. Hardwick (4)	2
Hayes-Barton	Leon Russell	3
Jenkins Memorial	J. A. Dailey	1
Selma	O. L. Hathaway	1
Smithfield	J. J. Boone	2
Tar River	J. A. Martin	2
Zebulon-Wendell	B. F. Boone	1
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
President Louisburg College	D. E. Earnhardt	
Public Relations Secretary		
Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Missionary to Japan	J. D. Stott	
Superannuates—	E. H. Davis, D. H. Tuttle, H. M. Jackson, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, N. M. Wright.	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

L. C. Larkin, Presiding Elder—1

Bethel	Marvin Y. Self	1
Conway	J. L. Smith	1
Elm City	N. C. Yearby	3
Enfield-Whitakers	W. L. Loy	1
Farmville	D. A. Clarke	3
Garysburg	L. E. Sawyer	1
Halifax	C. T. Thrift	1
Kenly	P. F. Newton	4
Littleton	W. T. Phipps	4
McKendree	L. B. Pattishall	1
Nashville	W. C. Wilson	2
Norlina	E. D. Dodd	2
Northampton	I. T. Poole	4
Red Oak Parish	C. W. Goldston	1
Rich Square	E. C. Crawford	4
Roanoke Rapids	E. B. Fisher	4
Robersonville	Daniel Boone—Supply	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. T. Shackford—Supply	1
First Church	R. D. Ware	3
Marvin	N. W. Grant (3)	3
St. Paul	C. P. Parker—Supply	3
Rosemary	C. T. Rogers	2
Sandy Cross	C. B. Peacock—Supply	3
Scotland Neck	W. R. Dixon (1)	1
Seaboard	W. G. Farrar	2
Spring Hope	G. W. Blount	1
Stantonsburg	P. D. Woodall	3
Tarboro	H. G. Ruark	3
Walstonburg	E. C. Soper—Supply	1
Warren	E. R. Shuller	2
Warrenton	J. O. Long	2

Weldon	B. P. Robinson	2
Wilson	H. B. Porter	1
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Goldston	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Secretary Fellowship of Reconciliation	C. D. Nelson (2)	
Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Wright, J. T. Draper.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. A. Cade, Presiding Elder—4

Bladen	H. L. Heckard—Supply	1
Burgaw	W. F. Walters	2
Carver's Creek	G. C. Wood—Supply	2
Chadbourn	E. C. Maness	1
Clinton	R. F. Munns	4
Elizabeth	C. W. Barbee	3
Fairmont	F. B. Joyner	1
Faison-Kenansville	A. L. Thompson	3
Garland	O. C. Melton	1
Hallsboro	C. A. Jones	2
Jacksonville-Richlands	H. L. Davis	4
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	T. G. Vickers	4
Lumberton Circuit	N. B. Strickland	4
Maysville	H. L. Harris	2
Roseboro	N. B. Johnson	1
Scott's Hill	J. C. Harmon	1
Shallotte	C. N. Phillips	2
Southport	E. M. Hall	4
St. Pauls	A. C. Lee	1
Swansboro	C. B. Long	3
Tabor City	N. P. Edens	1
Town Creek	W. J. Freeman—Supply	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	P. H. Fields	1
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. J. Andrews	2
Whiteville	O. P. Fitzgerald	3
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	W. R. Stevens (3)	1
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	1
Grace	F. S. Love	4
Trinity	R. L. Jerome	2
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Barbee	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
Assistant Director Leadership		
Training, General Board of		
Christian Education	M. E. Cunningham (4)	
Superannuates—J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell.		

TRANSFERS

Transferred in—John C. Glenn, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Transferred out—Charles T. Thrift, Jr., a member of the class of the second year, to the Texas Conference. E. C. Few, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference.

Appendix

REPORT OF THE BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The American Bible Society, nearing a century and a quarter of uninterrupted service in distributing the Scriptures, reports through your committee the following items of progress in its task of translating and distributing the Scriptures.

TRANSLATION

An announcement being received with world-wide interest is the fact that the number of languages in which the Scriptures have been published has now passed the one thousand mark. In this achievement there has been hearty and sympathetic co-operation between the Bible societies, the Mission boards, and many individual missionaries and missionary groups. At the end of 1937 the whole Bible had been published in 179 languages, the New Testament in 213, Portions or Selections in 616 more, so that the Scriptures have been published in 1,008 languages and dialects.

DISTRIBUTION

The Society, in spite of handicaps, was able to distribute in 1937 in China and Japan more than seven and one-third million copies of the Bible, Testaments, Gospels and portions of the Gospel. In Brazil more Bibles and portions of the Bible were put in circulation than any one year since the Society began its work there more than fifty years ago. The report from other foreign fields was filled with the same encouraging note. In the United States the demands made on the Society were more than ever before, due to the fact of the emergency caused by the floods in the Ohio valley.

RESOLUTIONS

Your committee respectfully presents the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society is a missionary agency continually aiding the churches in extending the Kingdom of God both in the United States and in many mission fields throughout the world by translating and distributing the Bible, be it resolved:

FIRST: That Universal Bible Sunday be observed in all the churches where it is possible on December 11, and on circuits as soon thereafter as possible.

SECOND: We recommend that the same percentage of the benevolent offerings be continued as our part of the support of the American Bible Society for 1938-39.

THIRD: That the presiding elders emphasize the distribution of the Scriptures in the appointment of a committee in each church for the distribution of Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEO. B. STARLING, Chairman,
W. G. FARRAR, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for General and Conference work total \$184,702.
2. That the following net amounts be deducted from the above total before division:

a. For Conference expense	\$4,200.00
b. For Uniting Conference	<u>3,324.00</u>
Total	\$7,524.00

3. That the apportionments on the balance of \$177,178.00 be divided as follows:

For Conference work	50%
For General Conference work	50%

4. That after due consideration of the askings from the Conference Board, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education	\$24,994.00
Missions	24,994.00
Claimants	26,000.00
Church Extension	7,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,100.00
Student Work at Eastern Carolina Teachers College	500.00
Operating Expense, Eastern Carolina Teachers College	500.00
Louisburg College	<u>1,500.00</u>
(That the two items for E. C. T. C. be paid to Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Chairman, Student Committee, or to her successor.)	

5. That the distributions be made to the districts for Conference work as follows:

Durham	\$14,856.00
Elizabeth City	11,073.00
Fayetteville	14,019.00
New Bern	12,568.00
Raleigh	14,112.00
Rocky Mount	13,960.00
Wilmington	<u>11,763.00</u>
	\$92,351.00

6. That the distribution made to the districts for General Conference be the same as for Conference work.

7. That the percentages for distribution for the various causes for Conference work be:

Education	28.70%
Missions	28.70%
Claimants	29.85%
Church Extension	8.04%
Lay Activities	1.15%
Wesley Foundation	2.41%
Student Work and Operation Expense for E. C. T. C.	<u>1.15%</u>
	100.00%

8. That the following items be preferred claims:

a. Conference Expense	\$2,000.00
b. Statistical Secretary	200.00
c. Conference Minutes	1,400.00
d. Conference Treasurer's Secretary	600.00
e. Louisburg College	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$5,700.00

9. We recommend the reelection of Mr. C. A. Dillon for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission on Budget to elect a Treasurer during this quadrennium whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

10. It is further recommended that the bond of the Conference Treasurer, to the amount of \$50,000 and the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form as has been required in previous years, the Treasurer of each board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. The blanket bond is to be kept by the Secretary of the commission in the vault of the Treasurer of Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH

At the close of the quadrennium your Board of Christian Education is glad to report to the Conference that there seems to be an encouraging advance in every phase of our program. Statistics indicate a tangible increase; even more significant is the increasing interest in the total program of Christian Education on the part of all our people. There is still the necessity of intensive promotion of this work to reach churches that are not yet sharing in the full program; but we believe that with the interest already evidenced and with an enlarged staff for carrying on the work, progress during the next years should be significant.

In detail we would report the following increases for the year:

1. Increase in church school enrollment.
2. Increase in offerings to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.
3. Increase in churches contributing to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.
4. Increase in Church School Day offerings.
5. Increase in churches contributing to Church School Day.
6. Increase in churches providing leadership training.
7. Increase in attendance upon Young People's Assembly.
8. Increase in churches observing Childhood and Youth Week.
9. Increase in number and quality of Vacation Church Schools.

We would express our gratitude to a number of groups that have made possible that which has been accomplished this year and the other years of the quadrennium. The General Board of Christian Education has assisted by wise leadership from the general office and by personal counselling in our local areas in making our program effective throughout the Conference. Our presiding elders, with their district staffs, have been of untold help in leading the work in their respective districts. Duke University has continued to furnish office facilities for our staff and has also, through the Duke Foundation, furnished us several young men each summer to assist in our work in the rural churches. Our institutions of higher learning have continued the fine work that they have carried on over a period of years. Above all, we would express our gratitude to the North Carolina Conference for the splendid co-operation given to your board throughout the quadrennium. It is this support of the Conference as a whole as well as of its individual members that has been the greatest contributing factor in whatever results may have been achieved.

II. SCHOOL AND COLLEGE SECTION

As we review the period of the past quadrennium, the board expresses gratification for the progress made by our various educational institutions. We are

happy to report that the number of students has made steady increases, and a more effective program of education in Christian citizenship has been consistently advanced.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg College has made outstanding progress along all lines—scholastically and financially—and is undoubtedly meeting a peculiar need in Christian endeavor. The report presented was most encouraging and hopeful. There has been a steady decrease in the amount of indebtedness and a great increase in the student body. The total enrollment has increased from 351 last year to 425 at the present time. The self-help plan is working very effectively.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

We are happy to note a continued increase in the enrollment of students in Greensboro College, the enrollment now being 393. A great deal of improvement has been made in the physical equipment. We congratulate the college upon its splendid success in its entire program.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

The outstanding feature of Duke University this year is its great centennial program. The student body is composed of representatives from nearly every part of the world. The number of students for the academic year, 1937-38, was 3,493. The number of students for the summer school in 1937 was 2,638. There are 389 officers and teachers, not including assistants. The present endowment is \$34,795,099.85. The plant and equipment are valued at \$27,445,077.78. The University has twenty-eight loan funds valued at \$1,834,379.11, scholarship funds valued at \$282,021.43, and miscellaneous special funds valued at \$266,514.74.

SCARRITT COLLEGE

In view of the unification of Methodism, Scarritt College faces a new era, with greater responsibilities and greater opportunities. Your board is grateful for the work being done by this institution. We recommend that the Board of Christian Education, through its Executive Secretary, co-operate in the matter of securing Scarritt associates for the college.

PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1938 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School gave a very beneficial program. General approval was expressed at the change from a two-week to a one-week session. The Institute for Rural Ministers also was successful.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In keeping with the Conference action of last year, we recommend that there be employed a Public Relations Secretary for Louisburg College, to work principally at the task of handling the debt situation. We recommend that he be paid a salary of \$3,000, to be paid by the Conference Treasurer, with house rent and traveling expenses to be paid by the college, with the understanding that both the Conference Treasurer and the college be reimbursed one-half of money paid out, from funds collected by the Public Relations Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your new Board of Christian Education suggests the following for special emphasis during the year before us:

1. A continuation of the emphasis on church school enrollment.
2. A hearty participation in the Youth Crusade.
3. A wider participation in the Church School Day activity.

I. APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman.

President of Louisburg College—D. E. Earnhardt.

President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

General Board of Christian Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Student in Duke University—James H. Overton, Jr.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself, and T. M. Grant to succeed E. C. Few.

We recommend the election and confirmation of G. T. Adams to be a Trustee of Greensboro College, his present term expiring December 31, 1938.

We recommend the election and confirmation of Col. J. W. Jenkins as a Trustee of Louisburg College.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw as Conference Secretary of Christian Education, and Director of Young People's Work, at a salary of \$3,000, with an allowance of \$300 for house rent.

We recommend the appointment of Floyd M. Patterson as Extension Secretary, at a salary of \$1,500.

We are glad to announce the continuing services of the other members of our Conference staff: Miss Alma Cade as Director of Children's Work at a salary of \$1,200, and Mrs. F. M. Patterson at a salary of \$1,200. Mrs. Patterson's work is that of Office Secretary and Associate Director of Young People's Work.

We announce the names of J. A. Russell and M. W. Lawrence to serve with the Executive Secretary, R. W. Bradshaw, as members of the Rural Work Commission.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit of same by K. W. Parham, C.P.A., are appended hereto.

II.

We present the following resolution regarding Greensboro College:

WHEREAS, this Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference at their 1933 sessions recommended a merger of Davenport College and Greensboro College upon certain terms and conditions set out in detail in Report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education of this Conference at its session for the year 1933; and, WHEREAS, difficulties arose and said merger has not been consummated; and, WHEREAS, the merger is still desirable and may now be obtained, but upon slight modification of terms and conditions.

NOW, THEREFORE, Be it resolved:

1. That any action heretofore taken by this Conference inconsistent with this resolution be rescinded.

2. That the Trustees of Greensboro College be authorized and directed to

merge Greensboro College with Davenport College with such name and upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon by the Boards of Trustees of each of said institutions; and take such legal steps as may be necessary to accomplish this end.

III.

We present the following resolution to the Conference: "Be it resolved that the Board of Christian Education place the monies now on hand in the Student Loan Fund, in the keeping of our schools as follows: \$1,000 at Greensboro College, \$1,000 at Louisburg College, and the remainder to be added to the \$1,000 which has already been placed at Duke University. These funds shall be known, at the three schools, as 'The North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education Loan Fund.' It will be understood that there will be transmitted to each school the regulations to direct the fund, stating specifically that the funds are to be loaned only to ministerial students, or to those preparing for some other distinctive type of Christian service as a vocation. Each school will be expected to give an accounting of this fund in its annual report to the Board of Christian Education."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1937, TO NOVEMBER 10, 1938

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1937	\$ 8,615.61
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	12,155.00
Sunday School Day Offerings	609.37
Young People's Special	2,320.13
Fourth Sunday Offerings:	
Children's Division	\$ 660.87
Young People's Division	441.24
Adult Division	904.17
Division Unnamed	3,834.57
Sundries:	
Dividend No. 4—First National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	101.34
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund H. and F. Missions)	3,053.06
	<hr/>
	8,995.25
Total Receipts	\$32,695.36

Disbursements

Duke University	\$ 3,292.72
Louisburg College	1,646.33
Greensboro College for Women	1,975.64
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Bishop Frank Smith—Aldersgate Commemoration	200.00
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Home and Foreign Mis. Offerings ..	5,801.71
W. E. Hogan, Treas.—Young People's Special	2,320.13
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel & Office Expense) ..	8,650.00

Sundries:

Connor & Ruffin—Treasurer's Bond	\$ 12.50
C. K. Proctor, Treas.—Students' Loan Fund	98.79
Bad Checks returned	39.14
Clerical Assistance	150.00
Stamps and Stationery	36.00
	<hr/>
	336.43

Total Disbursements	\$24,622.96
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$ 5,000.00
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	3,072.40
	<hr/>
	\$32,695.36
Balance in First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (Closed) \$	456.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF STUDENTS' LOAN FUND

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1937	\$1,844.32
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (1937-38 Appropriation)	98.79
Interest on deposit to October 1, 1938	62.61
Dividend No. 4—First National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	63.48
Robert M. Hardee (Loan Note paid in full)	150.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$2,219.20

Disbursements

(No Disbursements)

Balance in Students' Loan Fund Account	\$2,219.20
Balance in First National Bank (Closed)	\$285.67

OUTSTANDING LOAN NOTES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>When Made</i>	<i>When Due</i>
Earl Edwards	\$ 100.00	June 12, 1930	December 12, 1930
C. M. Smith	25.00	July 30, 1930	July 30, 1931
Ralph Sharpe	150.00	September 28, 1930	September 28, 1931
R. L. Flowers, Treas., Duke University	1,000.00	January 17, 1931	
James R. Reagan ..	100.00	December 15, 1932	
To The Board of Christian Education, North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,			November 14, 1938

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1937, to November 10, 1938, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$32,695.36
Total Disbursements	24,622.96

Balance\$ 8,072.40

and find that this statement agrees with recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with bank records and found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank	\$3,072.40
Home Savings Bank, Durham	5,000.00

Total\$8,072.40

In addition to the amount stated above there is a credit certificate showing an amount in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) of \$456.03.

The statement of Special Loan Fund was also audited and the balance shown as in the Home Savings Bank of Durham, Savings Department, \$2,219.20, agrees with the bank record. Credit certificate showing the amount of this fund in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) shows a balance of \$285.67.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your board submits the following report:

The Board of Church Extension of your Conference pleads for an increase in the apportionment to this cause. Every year there are many urgent calls from needy churches which deserve our most sympathetic consideration. The only possible way Methodism can achieve a victorious ministry is for these handicapped churches to be relieved by the strong arm of our connectional boards.

For the past several years the apportionment to this cause has been reduced until our funds are inadequate. We cannot afford to destroy our virility as a great evangelical force by neglecting these churches. The Methodist Church has always preached the Gospel to the poor, but we are not meeting the vast opportunities for extending the field of our service to our less fortunate brethren. Unless the church lays this situation earnestly to heart, the Board of Church Extension will be utterly unable to carry forward its work.

It is apparent to every thoughtful pastor that many of our charges do not have comfortable parsonages, and many church buildings are inadequate. It is obvious that the cause of Methodism can not be stabilized until every pastor has a comfortable home, and houses of worship suited for the proclamation of the Gospel.

The apportionment for 1937 was \$7,000 and the percentage was 8.55 per cent. Your board received from this apportionment the amount of \$3,633.75 for distribution during the year now closing.

DUKE FUND COMMISSION

We are grateful to the Duke Fund Commission for substantially aiding our church building enterprises. They have made appropriations as follows:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	26
Amount appropriated	\$30,010.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	144
Amount appropriated	\$43,200.00

Your board has made the following grants during the year 1938, and at this session:

CONFERENCE BOARD

	<i>To Churches</i>	<i>Donations</i>
Soapstone—Duke Circuit	\$	100.00
Providence—Mt. Olive Circuit		150.00
Boaz—Kitty Hawk Circuit		200.00
Shiloh—Carver's Creek Circuit		100.00
Maysville—Maysville Circuit		100.00

Eno—Eno-West Hillsboro Circuit	(conditional)	200.00
Stokes—Robersonville Circuit		250.00
Palmer's Grove—Hillsboro Circuit		200.00
Wesley Memorial—Epworth-Wesley Circuit, Wilmington		200.00
Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk Circuit		200.00
Goldston—Goldston Circuit		150.00
Oriental—Oriental Circuit		250.00
St. Pauls—St. Paul's Circuit		300.00
Little Grove—Hatteras Circuit		250.00

	<i>To Parsonages</i>	<i>Donation</i>
Pikeville Church		\$ 200.00
Aulander—Aulander Circuit		200.00

	<i>To Churches</i>	<i>Loan Recommended</i>
Bethel—Mt. Olive Circuit		\$2,000.00
Wesley Memorial—Epworth-Wesley Circuit		2,500.00
Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk Circuit		1,000.00
Carrboro		450.00
Aulander—Aulander Circuit		1,500.00
Laurinburg		2,000.00
Moyock—Moyock Circuit		1,675.00
Riverside—Riverside-Bridgeton Circuit		1,500.00
Sign Pine—South Camden Circuit		685.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,
M. Y. SELF, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR CONFERENCE YEAR, NOVEMBER 17, 1937,
TO NOVEMBER 17, 1938, INCLUSIVE

Receipts

November 17, 1937—Cash in bank	\$ 156.47
December 7, 1937—From C. A. Dillon, Treasurer	3,633.75
Total Receipts	\$3,790.22

Disbursements

December 7, 1937—M. Y. Self (Expense)	\$ 15.00
December 8, 1937—S. R. Chestnut (Woodland Church, Pink Hill Charge)	250.00
December 20, 1937—First M. E. Church, Roanoke Rapids	500.00
December 28, 1937—J. L. Dixon (Oriental Church)	250.00
December 28, 1937—Board of Church Extension, Louisville (Holden Memorial, Kenly)	300.00
December 28, 1937—S. P. Cross (Gatesville Church)	200.00
January 13, 1938—Connor & Ruffin (Treas. Bond Premium)	5.00
January 31, 1938—Rev. E. H. Davis (Prospect Church, Youngsville Charge)	250.00
March 5, 1938—Mrs. T. M. Rawles (Verona Church Jacksonville-Richlands Charge)	300.00
March 22, 1938—J. E. Layton (Soapstone Church, Duke Circuit)	100.00
April 11, 1938—Maysville Church (Maysville Charge)	100.00

May	7, 1938—Mrs. Mary F. Best, Treas. (Kitty Hawk Church Charge, Boaz Church)	200.00
May	7, 1938—L. B. Smith (Pikeville Parsonage, Elm Street Charge)	200.00
July	1, 1938—D. W. Newell (Shiloh Church, Carver's Creek Charge)	100.00
September	24, 1938—J. V. Early (Palmer's Grove Church, Hillsboro Charge)	200.00
October	29, 1938—Mrs. Mary F. Best, Treas. (Kitty Hawk Church)	200.00
November	5, 1938—J. T. Sholar (Wesley Memorial Church, Wilmington, N. C.)	200.00

Total Disbursements	\$3,370.00
November 17, 1938—Cash in Bank	\$ 420.22

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. L. TOWE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

With the ever increasing cheapness of modern literature which floods the public mind, it is highly important that our church take some definite action in this matter.

There is a positive need to combat the morals-destructive effect of much of the lurid descriptions of crime now daily spread before the youth of North Carolina. Furthermore, the influence of the present Federal Government and that of several counties in the state is toward the increase of alcoholic sales for beverage, something which results in the perversion of the mind toward immoral thought and crime.

It is the opinion of your Board of Christian Literature that an obligation rests on each member of this Annual Conference to increase among the young people the habit of reading wholesome literature, and that the obligation should be regarded as personal for each member. Inasmuch as the literature now read by preference by those out of school is that which is currently offered, this Annual Conference should advocate current literature in the form of weekly religious papers and magazines, particularly the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, the *Nashville Advocate*, the *World Outlook*, the *Upper Room* together with other good Cokesbury literature.

A more definite word concerning our own church organ. With our resources and our present standing in the family of *Advocates*, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* ought to continue to lead. To do this the pastors and the leading laymen must become a unit in extending the circulation and securing better financial support for the *Christian Advocate*. The *Advocate* should be on equality with other interests of the church as its chief business is to promote all these interests. The following goals are suggested for this year:

1. Let the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* receive the same attention as the benevolences in each district and in every church so that the church paper may become a major concern and a more potential agency in our Methodist conquest.

2. Let each pastor be charged with the work of doubling the number of annual subscribers in his charge.

We urge our ministers to make a special effort to secure new subscriptions, not merely for the sake of having large numbers, but in order that our people might keep themselves informed on those matters which are spiritual and of church-wide interest.

Only an unusual effort will enable us to meet the church paper issue with the union of Methodism. So we would make this year of union an epochal year for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

We recommend that H. C. Smith succeed himself as a member of the Board of Publication. We also request the Bishop to re-appoint M. T. Plyler as Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF FINANCE

Add to the plan for the MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND as printed in the Conference Journal of 1937 the following sentence to paragraph four on page 77:

"Provided, however, if any member of the Conference fails to contribute 1% of his salary for more than a total of three Conference years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim upon this fund beyond the actual amount such a member has paid to the fund."

The paragraph then to read as follows:

"Upon superannuation of any member who has failed any year or any number of years to contribute 1% of his salary, there shall be deducted from his benefit an amount equal to twice that amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute. Provided, however, if any member of the Conference fails to contribute 1% of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim upon this fund beyond the actual amount such a member has paid to the fund."

Add to the plan for the MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND as printed in the Conference Journal of 1937 the following paragraph:

"Each year within ten days of the adjournment of the Annual Conference the Financial Secretary shall deliver his books and records to the Board of Finance for examination and audit."

Let the above paragraph be inserted following the present paragraph on the duties of the Financial Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF FINANCE

It is with a feeling of regret that we have to make a reduction in the amount paid per year's service. The receipts for this year permit of only \$5.60 per year's service for superannuates and \$3.70 for widows. This is a reduction of twenty-five cents (25c) for superannuates and twenty cents (20c) for widows.

This condition is a matter of deep concern to us, and we sincerely hope that something can be done to provide a more adequate support for our superannuates and the widows of our departed brethren.

The following claimants have died during the year:

Mrs. J. A. Lee, Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Rev. A. J. Parker, and Mrs. R. F. Taylor.

We nominate Rev. W. L. Clegg for Financial Secretary of the Ministers'

Retirement Fund for the ensuing year, and Rev. T. M. Grant as Director of Superannuate Endowment.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

December 1, 1937—Balance in bank\$ 1,208.24

Receipts

Publishing House\$3,529.44
General Board 2,819.37
Conference Trustees 2,700.00
Conference Treasurer 12,699.00

1936-37 Payments:

Ayden Superannuate—Special\$15.00
Snow Hill Circuit 12.50
Straits-Harlowe 9.00
.....\$ 36.50
Dividend from closed bank 3.73
Interest from savings account 83.30
Return of overpayment, 1936-37, by
Rev. J. H. McCracken 100.00

Total Receipts\$21,971.34

Disbursements

Allotted to claimants\$22,327.55
Allotment not provided for Mrs. J. E. Blalock 77.65
Secretary's expense 25.00
Treasurer's bond and printing 6.60

Total Disbursements\$22,436.80

November 15, 1938—Book Balance\$ 742.78

Cash Statement

On deposit with West Durham Branch, Fidelity Bank, Durham:

Savings Account\$658.54
Checking Account 84.24

November 15, 1938—Cash Balance\$ 742.78

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Report for 1937 with Report for 1938

Balance per 1936 Conference Journal\$ 463.03
Additional 1936 Receipts (shown in 1937 Journal)\$1,446.11
Less: error listing Ayden Superannuate—Special 15.00

Correct total additional 1936-37 Receipts 1,431.11

.....\$1,894.14
Additional 1936-37 Disbursements (shown in 1937 Journal) 685.90

Actual cash balance as of December 1, 1937\$1,208.24

EXPENSE ACCOUNT

W. L. CLEGG, FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Typewriter rent, Stationery, Incidentals, etc.	\$ 14.45
Postage and Telegrams	34.60
Stenographer	65.50
Books, File, etc.	41.00
Bond	10.00
Trips to District Conferences and Other Meetings	36.05
Interest on Money Borrowed	4.50
Secretary for Conference Session	15.00
Hotel Room	12.00

 \$233.10

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
1. Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	\$68.16	\$279.20
2. Rev. J. W. Autry, 1019 Bronson St., Fayetteville	29	61.77	412.40
3. Rev. R. E. Atkinson, Ontario, Va.	34	72.42	290.40
4. Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star	22	46.86	173.20
5. Rev. W. H. Brown, Jackson Springs	34	72.42	290.40
6. Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	36	76.68	301.60
7. Rev. J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville	44	93.72	246.40
8. Rev. C. H. Caviness, Siler City	34	72.42	340.40
9. Rev. L. M. Chaffin, Sanford	50	106.50	430.00
10. Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham	19	40.47	256.40
11. Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 1, Durham	40	85.20	324.00
12. Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	95.85	252.00
13. Rev. T. E. Davis, % W. H. Ames, Carlisle, Pa.	22	46.86	223.20
14. Rev. F. E. Dixon, Dover	35	74.55	296.00
15. Rev. J. T. Draper, Warrenton	46	97.98	357.60
16. Rev. H. C. Ewing, 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	61.77	262.40
17. Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	49	104.37	274.40
18. Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	74.55	296.00
19. Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	72.42	290.40
20. Rev. Guy Hamilton, 286 Charlotte St., Asheville	14	29.82	78.40
21. Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	51.12	284.40
22. Rev. J. B. Hurley, % W. C. Chadwick, New Bern	47	100.11	263.20
23. Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	85.20	324.00
24. Rev. C. P. Jerome, 123 Halifax St., Raleigh	41	87.33	229.60
25. Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	87.33	329.60
26. Rev. W. C. Jones, 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	51.12	134.40
27. Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	72.42	290.40
28. Rev. H. E. Lance, Route 2, Durham	28	59.64	256.80
29. Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	63.90	293.00
30. Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 1, Durham	36	76.68	201.60
31. Rev. J. H. McCracken, 1312 College Road, Durham	38	80.94	212.80
32. Rev. E. H. McWhorter, 2137 Country Club Drive, Raleigh	45	95.85	352.00
33. Rev. W. C. Merritt, Route 1, Durham	44	93.72	346.40
34. Rev. F. B. Noblitt, Marion	31	66.03	223.60
35. Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	68.16	179.20

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
36. Rev. C. L. Read, 1300 Broad St., Durham	37	78.81	357.20
37. Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Bartow, Fla.	43	91.59	240.80
38. Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford	49	104.37	274.40
39. Rev. J. H. Shore, Roxboro	48	102.24	268.40
40. Rev. E. L. Stack, Washington	28	59.64	256.80
41. Rev. J. A. Tharpe, Harmony	23	48.99	228.80
42. Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	63.90	168.00
43. Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steele St., High Point	21	44.73	117.60
44. Rev. W. F. Trawick, Raeford	24	51.12	284.40
45. Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	44	93.72	246.40
46. Rev. J. F. Usry, Chadbourn	9	19.17	150.40
47. Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	85.20	224.00
48. Rev. J. M. Wright, Jackson	22	46.86	223.20
49. Rev. J. H. Buffaloe, Cognac	36	....	301.60
50. Hartwell Thompson, Lexington .....	..	....	50.00
51. Rev. J. P. Bross, Salemburg	35	....	296.00
52. Rev. J. W. Harrell, 122 Nelms Ave., Norfolk, Va. ...	18	....	200.80
53. Rev. T. A. Sikes, Ayden	39	....	318.40
54. Rev. Frank Culbreth, P. O. Box 1243, Fayetteville ...	29	....	166.40
55. Rev. N. M. Wright, Lillington	26	....	345.60

WIDOWS

1. Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	\$11.36	\$129.60
2. Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	2	2.84	7.40
3. Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Martin Memorial Hospital, Mt. Airy	29	41.13	107.30
4. Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	27	38.34	99.90
5. Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	19	26.98	70.30
6. Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Littleton	40	56.80	148.00
7. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	46.36	122.10
8. Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 758 W. Second St., Washington ..	3	4.26	111.10
9. Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Red Springs	27	....	149.90
10. Mrs. R. H. Broom, Ayden	5	7.10	18.50
11. Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla.	34	48.28	125.80
12. Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	32.66	85.10
13. Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	46.86	122.10
14. Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	15.62	40.70
15. Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	38.84	99.90
16. Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	42	59.64	155.40
17. Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	24.14	62.90
18. Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs	35	49.70	129.50
19. Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	7	9.94	25.90
20. Mrs. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	37	52.54	136.90
21. Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lake Side Ave., Burlington	24	34.08	88.80
22. Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	34.08	88.80
23. Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 Road St., Elizabeth City	37	52.54	136.90
24. Mrs. W. R. Hardesty, Shannon	7	9.94	175.90
25. Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	44.02	114.70
26. Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington ..	29	41.18	107.30
27. Mrs. W. B. Humble, 502 Haughton St., Williamston ..	24	34.08	188.80
28. Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	37	52.54	136.90
29. Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, Mebane	20	28.40	74.00
30. Mrs. R. B. John, 206 Woodbine Ave., Fayetteville ..	21	29.82	77.70
31. Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Holly Springs	13	18.46	98.10

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
32. Mrs. C. M. Lance, Clinton	12	17.04	94.40
33. Mrs. E. F. Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	7.10	18.50
34. Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	22.72	59.20
35. Mrs. R. J. Lough, 417 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount ..	14	19.88	51.80
36. Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	42	59.64	155.40
37. Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	52.54	136.90
38. Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	35.50	92.50
39. Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	3	4.26	11.10
40. Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Norlina	22	31.24	81.40
41. Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	36	51.12	133.20
42. Mrs. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. ..	7	9.94	75.90
43. Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	37	52.54	136.90
44. Mrs. A. L. Ormond, 3106 Woodbine Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	48.28	125.80
45. Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn	15	21.30	105.50
46. Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	36.92	96.20
47. Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	59.64	155.40
48. Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga.	23	32.66	85.10
49. Mrs. W. A. Piland, Conway	27	38.34	99.90
50. Mrs. R. E. Pittman, 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	34.08	88.80
51. Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	24.14	62.90
52. Mrs. A. W. Price, Avon	3	4.26	11.10
53. Mrs. A. J. Parker, 513 Polk St., Raleigh	44	....	162.80
54. Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	5	7.10	18.50
55. Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton	28	39.76	103.60
56. Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham	25	35.50	92.50
57. Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	14.20	87.00
58. Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	19	26.98	70.30
59. Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	24.14	112.90
60. Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	55.38	144.30
61. Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	53.96	190.60
62. Mrs. G. F. Smith, 1330 N. Prospect, Milwaukee, Wis. .	37	52.54	136.90
63. Mrs. M. W. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	38.34	99.90
64. Mrs. E. M. Snipes, % Y. E. Smith, Durham	24	34.08	88.80
65. Mrs. B. E. Stanfield, Leasburg	31	44.02	114.70
66. Mrs. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham ..	36	51.12	133.20
67. Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	35.50	92.50
68. Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Mount Gilead	34	48.28	125.80
69. Mrs. D. A. Watkins, Laurel Hill	20	28.40	149.00
70. Mrs. A. D. Wilcox, Lake Junaluska	30	42.60	111.00
71. Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	24.14	62.90
72. Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Greenville	24	34.08	88.80
73. Mrs. S. E. Wright, Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	8.52	22.20
74. Mrs. Y. E. Wright, 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	25.56	116.60

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Report of Financial Secretary, 1937-38

DISTRICT	CONFERENCE MEMBERS					CHARGES				
	Number	Paid in Full	Paid in Part	Not Paying	Amount Paid	Number	Paid in Full	Paid in Part	Not Paying	Amount Paid
Durham	34	31	0	3	\$741.97	35	34	0	1	\$633.66
Elizabeth City	29	26	3	0	497.15	32	21	8	3	338.30
Fayetteville	29	28	0	1	572.58	31	23	2	6	479.84
New Bern	25	23	0	2	496.31	30	25	4	1	551.10
Raleigh	35	31	1	3	698.92	33	25	4	4	494.75
Rocky Mount	32	30	1	1	597.27	33	23	7	3	525.67
Wilmington	27	24	3	0	490.81	29	21	7	1	455.08

RECAPITULATION

Number of Conference members	211
Number paid in full	193
Number paid in part	8
Number not paying	10
Note: Of the ten Conference members who paid nothing, six were pastors and four were engaged in other work.	
Number of charges	223
Paid in full	172
Paid in part	32
Number not paying	19
Note: Of the 32 charges that paid in part, 15 paid more than 75% of assessment, 10 paid between 50% and 75%, and 7 paid less than 50%.	
Paid by Conference members	\$4,095.01
Paid by charges	3,478.40

Total	\$7,573.41
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Finance	7,481.15

Balance on hand \$ 92.26

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Conference, beg to present the following report:

We do not feel that we have accomplished even this year all that we wish we might have accomplished. We do have a feeling that the laymen are more and more finding themselves in "Lay Activities" and each year make some progress towards the goal that has been set up and is kept constantly before us. We have made definite plans for the coming year and earnestly solicit the co-operation of everybody in any way involved in all the causes this board is set to serve.

Co-operation is an idea whose hour is come, and progress without co-operation becomes more difficult if not impossible. Let us all more than ever move forward this year in these causes which we all alike have equally at heart.

We make the following recommendations that shall constitute the program of objectives for the coming year:

1. That the Annual Conference accept the General Conference askings for General work; that an equal amount be apportioned for Conference work; and that the goal for 1938-1939 be the payment of one-half of the benevolences by the time of the meeting of the District Conference and the full payment of benevolences at least one month preceding the meeting of the Annual Conference.
2. That each charge adopt an adequate financial system, including the "Every-member Canvass," weekly payment of pledges, and monthly settlement of all financial obligations.
3. That a course for the training of the official board be given in each church and that the pastor or some qualified layman teach the course, using as the basic text Morelock's *A Steward in the Methodist Church*.
4. That the Director for the Golden Cross in each local church be appointed immediately after the opening of the new Conference year; and that the goal for the coming year be the enrollment of at least 1,000 members in each district of the Conference.
5. That the District League of Stewards hold its first meeting as soon as practicable after the Annual Conference, and that the program of the meeting be focused upon the ways and means of accomplishing, in each district, the objectives of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.
6. That, during the coming year, we strive to put the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the home of every Methodist steward, and that we ask the Lay Leader of each charge to assume this task as his definite responsibility.
7. That we continue to give our unqualified endorsement and whole-hearted support to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage.
8. That the mid-year meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held in conjunction with the Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska in August, 1938.
9. That Laymen's Day be observed in every charge of the Conference on the third Sunday in May, 1939, or as near thereto as practicable, and that the topic—"Adequate Support of the Ministry"—be the subject for discussion on that day.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates Dr. W. P. Few as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1938-1939, Dr. W. K. Greene as Associate Lay Leader, F. S. Aldridge as Secretary, and for the Executive Committee, the officers of the board, along with B. W. Oneal and F. E. Parrott.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We again call attention to the increase in the legalized sale of liquor in North Carolina, with the accompanying increase this legalized sale stimulates in illegal sale as well, the continued increase in drunken driving, and the ever-mounting loss of life on our highways. It becomes increasingly evident that when the friends of liquor use the term "alcohol control" they really mean control of the counties and state by alcohol. We remind the public again of all their promises to keep liquor out of territory legally dry. We call attention to so-called "legal" rulings by which the laws against transportation of liquor into dry counties have been nullified. We also call attention to facts recently brought out by the grand jury of a county that now and then flaunts the disgraceful boast of having the largest sales of liquor in North Carolina, as follows:

The law "enforcement" authorities paid \$4,688.65 to special detectives to round up liquor violators. Wide publicity was given to the arrest of more than 115 bootleggers in a county that had been promised bootlegging would stop when the county opened its own grog-shops. \$1,250.00 was then paid to an attorney to prosecute those arrested, although the county had an able and competent public prosecutor. A few light road sentences, many of them suspended at time of judgment or later, and \$1,725.00 in fines were the only punishment assessed. More than 25% of that amount remained unpaid six months later. In the same county, case after case shows defendants who have had sentences suspended on good behavior being again arrested, again convicted, and again having sentence suspended.

We call attention to these facts presented by the grand jury of this one liquor county as clearly indicating the following:

A. Publicity as to law enforcement under the A. B. C. Stores is frequently all out of proportion to the facts. The friends of liquor have hoodwinked many honest voters into believing that attempted enforcement will be made or is being made. They keep up the ballyhoo, but enforcement is "quite mild."

B. Round-up of bootleggers periodically made by the so-called enforcement forces completely disproves the promise of the A. B. C. Store advocates that they would eliminate illegal sales of liquor, instead of increasing such sales.

C. So long as the public is not informed of the final disposition of liquor cases, it is easily deceived by apparent severity while the liquor forces are enjoying impunity.

D. Officers of the law are discouraged from making arrests even in clear cases, since they come to feel the uselessness of their efforts. We doubt not the failure of the so-called enforcement authorities to enforce the laws the liquor forces have wheedled from the voters under the name of control will in time be used by the same liquor forces to obtain laws still more favorable to liquor.

We further call attention to our members of the action of liquor boards in placing stores in communities violently opposed to them, for example: Morrisville, Wake County—in order to increase sales and profits.

We earnestly repeat as our declaration of conviction:

1. Total abstinence is the right method the individual has for dealing with alcohol.

2. The only safe and ultimate method for the state is the legal prohibition of manufacture and sale.

3. It is fundamentally wrong for an individual, or a nation, to make traffic of human vice and wretchedness. We believe that it is un-Christian for a community, a state, or a nation to seek profit through taxation or license fees from the debauchery of its citizens. We urgently recommend, therefore, that every layman of our church take definite stand against the manufacture and sale of

intoxicants and that he spare no effort in promoting the movements for the protection of the individual and society from the social, economic, and moral waste of any traffic in intoxicants and habit-forming drugs.

4. We most earnestly remonstrate against any of our members seeking to share in the profits of debauchery through such actions as accepting advertisements in newspapers or other properties they may own, renting property for use as a place of sale, aiding the beer-wine-liquor traffic through accepting fees as attorneys or lobbyists, selling or aiding in the sale of intoxicants, or in any other ways aiding and abetting in the campaign of liquor to increase the number of drunkards and criminals in our midst.

5. We earnestly request our pastors not to nominate or appoint any person to any position in the church who is in any way connected with the liquor traffic.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions now closing a quadrennium of service to the North Carolina Conference is glad to report progress during the past year, and to thank the Conference for splendid co-operation. We have prosecuted our work under the assumption that the spirit of missions is at the heart of the Christian church.

GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

The General Missionary Council will meet in San Antonio, Texas, January 3-6. The union of three great Methodist bodies in America will be the subject of major emphasis at this Conference.

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

The Conference Missionary Institutes will be scheduled following the meeting of the Council. The dates for these institutes will be properly announced and we hope they will be largely attended and that they may contribute much to the success of our work during the coming year.

MID-YEAR CONFERENCE

The Conference Missionary Secretary has been asked by your board to arrange for a Mid-year Missionary Conference at a central place in the bounds of the Conference and we are urging all leaders of our church to give attention and support to this Mid-year Missionary Conference.

EVANGELISM

The General Conference at Birmingham created a Department of Evangelism in the Board of Missions. Dr. Harry Denman has been elected Secretary of the New Department. The Annual Conference is expected to co-operate and to provide a Conference Evangelism Committee. Your Board of Missions recommends the following persons as members of this committee: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, J. A. Russell, A. S. Parker, Leon Russell, D. A. Clarke, and F. S. Love.

RURAL WORK COMMISSION

The General Conference last May enacted legislation providing for a General Rural Work Commission and Annual Conference Rural Work Commissions for the purpose of unifying the services rendered in rural churches by the several General and Conference agencies, and to prosecute the rural work more vigorously and constructively. Your Board of Missions is glad to co-operate with other Conference agencies in setting up the Conference Commission, and plans to give unstinted support to the important work that is proposed. In addition to the Conference Missionary Secretary, who is *ex-officio* member of the Conference

Rural Work Commission, J. C. Williams and J. M. Ormond will represent the Board of Missions on the Rural Commission.

We recommend the appointment of F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary, and F. S. Aldridge as Conference Golden Cross Director.

We nominate M. T. Plyler to succeed himself as a member of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Lakewood	\$ 100.00
Milton	300.00
Eno	400.00
Mt. Tirzah	100.00
Orange-Carrboro	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,000.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Currituck	\$ 275.00
Chowan	250.00
Columbia	250.00
Murfreesboro	100.00
Windsor	50.00
Aulander	400.00
Kitty Hawk	500.00
Roper	275.00
Belhaven	250.00
Manteo	150.00
Wanchese	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,650.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Person Street	\$ 400.00
Laurel Hill	200.00
West End	200.00
Glendon	300.00
Roberdel	200.00
Stedman	300.00
Goldston	100.00
Broadway	300.00
Pine Bluff	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,200.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 400.00
Pink Hill	170.00
Riverside	80.00
Oriental	200.00
Grimesland	140.00
Vanceboro	120.00
Pamlico	150.00
Harkers Island	500.00

Franklin Memorial	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,910.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Fairmont	\$ 500.00
City Road-White Memorial ..	200.00
Lillington	250.00
Hayes-Barton	500.00
Epworth	300.00
Jenkins Memorial	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,950.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

McKendree	\$ 200.00
Clark Street	150.00
Robersonville	200.00
Marvin	250.00
Sandy Cross	150.00
Rocky Mount—St. Paul	350.00
Spring Hope	250.00
Garysburg	100.00
Halifax	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,800.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley	\$ 100.00
Shallotte	400.00
Scott's Hill	550.00
Lumberton Circuit	300.00
Town Creek	500.00
Hallsboro	350.00
Garland	200.00
Carver's Creek	300.00
Tabor City	50.00
Roseboro	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,900.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	50.00
Conference secretary expense	100.00
Oteen	300.00
College Place Church	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,200.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations wish to submit the following report:

We recommend for supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for superannuate relation: R. E. Atkinson, G. T. Adams, J. W. Autry, W. H. Brown, G. H. Biggs, R. A. Bruton, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, C. H. Caviness, L. M. Chaffin, E. H. Davis, J. T. Draper, F. E. Dixon, T. E. Davis, H. C. Ewing, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, A. J. Groves, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., Guy Hamilton, J. B. Hurley, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, H. M. Jackson, W. C. Jones, J. M. Lowder, H. E. Lance, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, E. H. McWhorter, W. C. Merritt, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, J. M. Rhodes, C. L. Read, F. M. Shamburger, J. H. Shore, E. L. Stack, J. A. Tharpe, W. F. Trawick, William Towe, D. H. Tuttle, W. H. Townsend, J. F. Usry, J. M. Wright, N. H. D. Wilson, J. H. Buffaloe, J. P. Cross, Frank Culbreth, N. M. Wright, J. W. Harrell, T. A. Sikes, W. R. Royall.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,
J. C. WHEDBEE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records reports that the records of six of the seven District Conferences have been neatly and accurately kept. The record of the Wilmington District Conference was not presented for inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) P. F. NEWTON, Chairman,
H. M. McLAMB, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees met in First Church, Elizabeth City, November 18, 1938.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, submitted his report which was accepted and ordered filed.

It was ordered that \$2,700.00 be paid C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, for the Board of Finance.

Officers of the board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the information of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham	1,081.61

Stock, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	2,000.00
Horton property, estimated value	2,000.00
Cash, Fidelity Bank	3,790.70

\$62,642.12

Value of Fund November 20, 1934	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure	2,604.12

\$62,642.12

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:

Balance 1934 income	\$2,513.90
Bond income	2,246.25
Interest on notes	22.00
Rents	336.59
Interest on deposit	86.05

\$ 5,204.79

Expenditure:

Check to Junius Wren, Treasurer, Board of Finance ..	\$2,500.00
Treasurer's bond	50.00
Safety deposit box rent	2.75
Insurance (Raleigh property)	47.88
Check tax .....	.04

2,600.67

\$ 2,604.12

Note: The New Bern District parsonage note with a \$350.00 balance shown in the statement of fund for 1934 has been paid and the amount is reflected in the cash savings account in the statement of fund reported for 1935.

November 20, 1935.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

The Orphanage Committee is happy to report that the morale of the institution is exceptionally good. The Orphanage continues to operate upon a policy that is practical and far-reaching in its service to homeless children.

For thirty-nine years the Orphanage has provided a home, education, and training for orphans within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. This service should endear this home to our hearts and cause us to make it one of our chief responsibilities in the work of the Christian ministry. It would be impossible to estimate the value of the Methodist Orphanage or its Christian influence upon mankind. It has saved, rescued, given new life and hope to hundreds of boys and girls in the course of its years of service. They have been made better men and women for having had the Methodist Orphanage as their home.

The cry of the orphan continues to be heard. These children are begging and pleading for homes. There have been more applications for the admission of children during the past Conference year than during any other year of its Christian service to mankind. It has been impossible to answer all of the calls; hence, only a small per cent of the applicants have been admitted. This fact should arouse within us the desire to make it possible for the admission of more children. At the present there are 310 children enrolled.

The spiritual life of the children of the Orphanage is given careful consideration and attention by those in authority. We find that all of the children attend church school and church services every Sunday morning. The smaller

children attend church with the Junior congregation and the older children worship with the adult congregation at Edenton Street Church. There are two well organized Epworth Leagues in the Home. These Leagues take care of the Senior and Intermediate young people. It gives us great pleasure to report that all members of the official staff of the Orphanage are members of the church, and that all the children above six or seven years of age are members of the church also.

The buildings of the Orphanage are in splendid condition, and we find that in many of them new equipment has been placed. All of the buildings are well insured; much attention being given to this important item. Last year all of the buildings were repaired and painted exteriorly, and this Conference year all of them have been renovated and improved interiorly at approximately the cost of \$8,000. This places the buildings in the fore-front and their very appearance inside and out is cause for thankfulness on the part of all of us. The grounds are beautifully kept and a wonderful piece of property presents itself to the North Carolina Conference and to the passerby.

The beautiful Burwell Memorial Cottage was dedicated on February 6 of this year. Twenty-two of the oldest girls live in the Cottage and are privileged to enjoy its comfort, its beauty, and its inspiration. Mrs. G. G. Allen erected the Burwell Cottage at the cost of \$30,000 and furnished it elegantly throughout at a cost of several thousand dollars. We should ever be grateful to Mrs. Allen for her generosity and a great warm heart for the orphan child.

In the early part of this year Mrs. J. C. Fuller, of Lumberton, erected a beautiful gateway at the entrance of the Orphanage campus in memory of her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Best, of Goldsboro. The memorial gateway has added much to the beautiful approach to the lovely grounds of the Orphanage.

The great need of the Orphanage is for a balanced budget to meet operating expenses, necessary repairs, and improvements from year to year. It is to be deplored that during the past summer and fall the Orphanage has had to borrow \$12,500 with which to pay its bills. Approximately \$28,000 in Specials is needed to balance the budget yearly. The Orphanage has continued to put forth every possible effort to raise Specials through the churches, Sunday schools, during Thanksgiving, on fifth Sundays, and in fact, all through the year. We find that many of the charges apply the specials on their 10 per cent apportionment, which deals a staggering blow to the Orphanage finances. Until a few years ago, we asked all of the church schools that could afford to do so to give the Orphanage a monthly offering, and this proved to be a fruitful source of income. At the urgent request of the Board of Christian Education, the Orphanage discontinued this asking, and in turn asked the churches and church schools to give fifth Sunday offerings. So far the plan has not been very satisfactory. It is sincerely hoped that next year all the church schools will give their enthusiastic co-operation and make the fifth Sunday offering a glowing success. We wish to make the following recommendations:

That we disabuse the minds of the majority of our pastors and our constituency of the false impression that largely obtains throughout the North Carolina Conference that the Methodist Orphanage is largely endowed, and that with the Duke Fund we are well provided for from a financial standpoint. Because so many have this opinion of the Orphanage, it is very difficult to impress our preachers and church members with the fact that the Orphanage needs a great deal more money to give it a balanced budget.

That we ask all the church schools to designate each fifth Sunday in the year as Orphanage Day, and that the offering received on fifth Sundays be sent to the Orphanage as a Special.

That the Conference ask for an appropriation of an amount equal to 10 per cent of the pastors' salaries.

That we urge all the churches and church schools to take a free-will offering in each church and church school during the Thanksgiving season, or during the Christmas holidays. That the funds secured be sent to the Orphanage as Specials and not to be applied on the 10 per cent Orphanage apportionment.

That the months of January, February, and March be designated as Orphanage months for the raising of the entire Orphanage apportionment for the Conference year.

That we urge our Methodist constituency to remember the Orphanage by will so that the small endowment will be greatly increased. That we also urge elderly people, who are in position to do so, to secure Methodist Orphanage Annuity Bonds, which pay a good rate of interest. This method is recommended to people to provide for their needs in declining years, and at the same time prove benefactors to the Orphanage.

That we recommend to any one who is in a position to do so the erection of a gymnasium for the physical training of the boys and girls of the Orphanage.

W. C. Chadwick having been nominated by the Board of Trustees to succeed B. B. Adams, deceased, and John W. Evans, to succeed Dr. J. W. McGee, deceased, we recommend their election by the Conference.

Unless the Conference devises ways and means by which we can increase the Orphanage budget, it will be forced to reduce its population from 310 to at least 275. To do this would work a terrible hardship on the children to return to the communities from which they came. It would also shut the door of the home in the face of hundreds of homeless and uncared for children.

We are happy to recommend the re-appointment of the Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage.

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Number of credits received:

North Carolina Conference	54
Western North Carolina Conference	40
Ministerial Students	51
Other Conferences and denominations	14

Total number of credits 159

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: M. T. Plyler, R. W. Bradshaw, and E. C. Few.

Western North Carolina Conference: E. K. McLarty, W. A. Kale, and W. W.

Peele.

Many persons attending the North Carolina Pastors' School were enrolled in a non-credit course taught by Dr. Edwin Mims and also attended several non-credit courses offered in the Rural Church Institute. Would like also to call attention to the fact that the 1938 session of the Pastors' School was conducted in six days. This shortened session seemed to meet the universal approval of the university administration and the preachers in attendance.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank November 1, 1937	\$ 523.20
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank deposit	13.39
<hr/>	
Total received for the year	\$1,836.59
Cost of 1938 School	1,227.90
<hr/>	
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 11, 1938	\$ 608.69
In Bank: Savings	\$ 439.60
Checking	169.09
<hr/>	
	\$ 608.69
October 11, 1938.	(Signed) LUTHER L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1937, through September 30, 1938:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	26
Amount appropriated	\$30,010.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	144
Amount appropriated	\$43,200.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	278
Amount appropriated	\$26,000.00

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE METHODIST CHURCH TO THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

In consideration of the large Methodist enrollment of students in the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, with all that such enrollment imposes in responsibility and privilege upon College Place Methodist Church, the Joint Committee on College Place Church requests the two North Carolina Annual Conferences to consider and approve the following recommendations:

(1) That the two Annual Conferences undertake to raise the sum of fifty thousand dollars, first, to pay off the indebtedness of twenty-three thousand dollars which is now on College Place Church, and, thereafter, to make additional improvements to the present facilities, which are now greatly congested, with the provision that no debt is to be incurred on College Place Church during the proposed enlargement of the facilities.

(2) That the pastor of College Place Church and his assistant be given the opportunity to solicit funds for this purpose throughout both Annual Conferences, and that all our pastors be urged to render every possible aid in the securing of this fund.

(3) That the Boards of Missions in each Annual Conference make appropriations to the salary of an assistant pastor at College Place Church, for the period of one year, seven hundred dollars by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and five hundred dollars by the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(4) That both Annual Conferences join College Place Church in urging from the General Board of Church Extension a donation of ten thousand dollars to be used in cancelling the present indebtedness and in the enlargement of the plant.

(5) That each annual Conference appoint a committee of three persons to work with a local committee of three persons from College Place Church in carrying out the above recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
A. J. HOBBS,
L. C. LARKIN,
A. M. NOBLE,
North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY,
B. L. SMITH,
W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary,
Western N. C. Conference.

THE METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT AT CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

With 700 Methodist students at Chapel Hill and 650 at W. C., U. N. C., Greensboro, the programs at the two places run sharply parallel.

Church attendance at both places averages better than 200 each Sunday. Membership in the church school is larger at College Place than at Chapel Hill, with 355 enrolled at the former and 75 at the latter. College Place has been compelled to give up its largest class room to students, and that is inadequate.

Worship conducted by students is stressed at both places, with surprisingly gratifying participation by students. College Place has its *Wesley Players*, having connection with the National Society of that name. Four plays a year, repeated in outlying churches on invitation, are undertaken by the Players. A social of some kind each month, a Wednesday afternoon "Friendly," special musical programs and "teas and dinners" are popular at College Place.

Chapel Hill features a Forum each week, at which Religion, economics, social questions, personal problems, religious and moral aspects of political trends, alcohol, and other live questions are discussed under the guidance of professors, pastors, student leaders and invited speakers.

Both programs stress visiting among students, Chapel Hill reporting 1,000 visits to students and College Place special care for shut-ins and needy children in the community.

Posters and monthly bulletins are issued by both organizations to an increasingly extended constituency.

In both cases a special student worker is required. It is entirely obvious that the expense of the work is considerable, and must be met by liberal appropriations by the two Annual Conferences.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST
CO-OPERATION

To the Constituent Bodies represented by the Commission on Methodist Co-operation, Greeting:

The Commission met in annual session in the office of the Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, on Thursday, September 29, with representatives of the three Methodist bodies in North Carolina present. After full deliberation, the Commission directed that the following report should be sent to the four Annual Conferences involved:

With the assured coming of Methodist Union within the next year, the purpose and work of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation draws to a close. That the work of the Commission has been fruitful in a closer fellowship and co-operation between the groups represented none will deny. Because of the work of the Commission the task of uniting the three Methodisms into one in this state will be made much easier. Looking toward that union we wish to review our work of the year, and to make some suggestions for the year ahead.

Approximating the date of John Wesley's heartwarming experience, May 24, three central celebrations were held under the direction of the Commission; namely, at Asheville, Charlotte and Greensboro. Speakers representing the three branches of Methodism were on the program at each place. While the attendance was not large, it was representative, and a fine feeling of fellowship prevailed. Following these meetings a number of group meetings were held in various parts of the state, wherever two or more of the denominational units were in contact. These, too, were fruitful in a better understanding of our common Methodism. Under the direction of Bishop Paul B. Kern, a number of Aldersgate celebrations were held in centers not reached by the meetings held under the direction of the Commission. Wherever possible, speakers from the other two Methodisms had part on the programs, a gesture which we greatly appreciate.

Now, as we look forward to the new year, which will probably be the last in the separate existence of these three groups, there are certain suggestions which we would like to present to the Conferences for their consideration:

1. We suggest the holding of one or more, perhaps several, mass meetings as soon as possible following the holding of the Uniting Conference; in which the work of that Conference might be reviewed, and all possible emphasis put upon the fact that we are actually one, awaiting only the working out of details to put that oneness into effect. If the Conferences approve this suggestion, the Commission will set up and direct the machinery necessary to carry it out.

2. The Commission would like your approval also of the suggestion that two fact-finding Committees, geographically located and composed of two representatives from each of the three Methodisms, be set up to make a survey of all the territory where two or more of the groups have contact, the survey to ascertain the number of churches involved, their possible realignment, and such other facts as may be needed to relate the several churches or charges to the new program. This information to be made available to those who shall be responsible for co-ordinating the work of the now three Methodisms. If the suggestion is approved, the Commission has directed the Chairman and Secretary to name the personnel of the Committees.

3. Since no Plan of Union, however perfect, can really succeed unless there is also a spiritual unity, we think all possible effort ought to be made by this Commission during the year to bring the groups together in District Conferences, in worship and revival services, in young people's gatherings and in pastors' assemblies. We need desperately to get acquainted. When we know each other

we shall love each other; and love will cast out any possible fear or misunderstanding.

We are hoping literature may be made available following the Uniting Conference that will emphasize our common task, and the fact and spirit of oneness. If this can be put into the hands of all our people before the three groups are merged, it will do much to further the success of union.

The Commission stands ready to help in any possible way the effort to bring our groups together; and is at the service of any and all agencies which may be charged with that task.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' SALARIES

At the 1934 session of the Conference a committee, composed of J. M. Ormond, D. M. Sharpe, D. E. Earnhardt, E. C. Crawford, and W. L. Clegg, was appointed to study the question of salaries of ministers. At the 1935 Conference, this committee presented a resolution providing that those ministers who receive salaries of \$1,500 or more share a graduated percentage of salary with those ministers whose salaries were below \$1,500. This resolution was adopted, but not to take effect until after the Conference of 1936. At the 1935 Conference a new committee was appointed, consisting of J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, L. C. Larkin, J. C. Williams, and I. T. Poole, to study further the questions of salaries and to recommend a plan of procedure for putting into effect the enactment of the Conference of 1935. This committee during the year of 1936 mailed a letter to each minister calling attention to the provisions of the 1935 resolution and asked for suggestions as to how this resolution could be put into effect. From the replies to the letter sent out, your committee felt that it was unwise at that time to attempt to put into force all the provisions of the original resolution, and offered to the Conference of 1936 a modification of the plan. This brought about quite a bit of discussion and the matter finally terminated by the report of the committee being held in abeyance and the committee continued. No report was made at the 1937 Conference, but the committee still appears in the Conference Journal.

Your committee therefore recommends that in view of the fact that the Conference of 1937 set up the Ministers' Retirement Fund, the matter be dropped for the time being and the committee be discontinued.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND,
H. B. PORTER,
L. C. LARKIN,
J. C. WILLIAMS,
I. T. POOLE,

Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The members of this committee feel that the Rural Work Commission provided for by legislation of the recent General Conference, and now being established in the North Carolina Conference, should assume the obligations committed to our group.

We hereby request that this committee be given honorable discharge.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
CARLOS P. WOMACK, Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS ON THE LIQUOR EVIL

The presiding elders, having been constituted by the Annual Conference of 1937 a committee to suggest a constructive policy in regard to the liquor evil, beg leave to submit the following:

WHEREAS, the church is an institution of God which, in obedience to God's holy nature, must oppose evil in every form or else forfeit the right to be called His church; and,

WHEREAS, the church's unique place in civilization requires it to deal with the liquor evil (as well as with every other evil) in a unique manner, we insist that the church must continue to work for total abstinence rather than content itself with encouraging or promoting any policy designed merely to secure moderation; for the principle of moderation involves risks and sins to the individual and to society which are inconsistent with the Christian doctrines of love for God and love for man.

THEREFORE, be it resolved:

1. That all the preachers be urged and encouraged to preach with vigor and persistency against the evils of alcoholic liquors. In order to preach effectively in this manner it will be necessary for the church to make a double confession: a confession of confusion and a confession of guilt—confusion in regard to ways and means of handling the liquor question and guilt in permitting its members to be drawn into the system of so-called liquor control.

2. That the church through its educational agencies take up at once with earnestness and consistency the work of teaching our children and youth the evils of intoxicating beverages.

3. That all the preachers be urged and assisted in co-operating with the public school system in effectively implementing the law requiring the evils of alcohol to be taught the children of the public schools.

4. That we determine and covenant together as ministers of the Gospel and as laymen devoted to the Kingdom of God to do all in our power to discourage the use of alcoholic beverages in the homes of our people.

5. We reaffirm the historic and present position of our church that the liquor traffic is an inescapable and deadly evil in any form. Our members, and especially our local church and Conference officials, should have neither legal nor economic relation to it or give sanction to it. (§ 655 of Discipline.)

We purpose to stand unitedly and solidly behind our preachers and laymen who stand by our Discipline and who do not compromise the historic position of our church regarding the liquor evil.

(Signed) J. M. CULBRETH,
E. L. HILLMAN,
H. B. PORTER,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
W. V. McRAE,
W. A. CADE,
B. B. SLAUGHTER.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONFERENCE
QUARTETTE

WHEREAS, special music is a great inspiration to the sessions of our Annual Conference, and,

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference did once have a Conference Quartette composed of Rev. A. J. Parker, Rev. C. E. Vale, Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, and Mr. R. G. Phillips, and,

WHEREAS, the last two members of this quartette, the Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, and the Rev. A. J. Parker, have died during this Conference year, and have joined their ascended brethren of this quartette;

THEREFORE, be it resolved: That we, the members of this Conference, express our desire that another Conference Quartette be formed, and recognized as the official quartette of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) LEON M. HALL,
H. E. SPENCE,
C. T. THRIFT,
M. T. PLYLER,
W. A. CADE.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING TIME OF MEETING OF OUR CONFERENCE

To the President, North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and to The College of Bishops, Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Greetings:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, in session at Elizabeth City, November 17-21, 1938, respectfully asks your consideration of the desirability of fixing an earlier date for holding our Annual Conference, for the following reasons:

1. The date for holding our Conference has for a number of years greatly interfered with our churches and their ministers giving due consideration to the cause of our Orphanage in the observance of Thanksgiving.

2. The earlier marketing conditions prevailing throughout our territory make it highly desirable.

3. The present time for holding our Conference makes it impossible to get the work of the new church year under way until after the Christmas season is over.

In view of the above reasons, we suggest that the date for convening the 1939 session of our Conference be fixed on the Thursday nearest to November 10th.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. L. HILLMAN,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
W. A. CADE,
H. B. PORTER,
W. V. McRAE,
B. B. SLAUGHTER,
J. M. CULBRETH.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE PERSECUTION OF THE JEWS BY THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT

WHEREAS, the universal society of intelligent peoples is compelled to witness today a shameless reversion to unspeakable barbaric cruelty in the terrifying persecution of Jewish people by the German government; and,

WHEREAS, the practice of this unprovoked attack becomes an assault not only upon the Christian spirit of brotherhood, understanding, tolerance, and good will, but also upon the very foundations of civilized life and culture, be it

THEREFORE, resolved: That we unqualifiedly denounce this persecution by

the German government upon this great people to whom all humanity is permanently indebted for their priceless contributions to religion and culture;

FURTHER: That we extend to all members of this race of people everywhere our Christian sympathy;

FURTHER: That we offer prayers in their behalf;

FURTHER: That we endorse and foster all movements by the Evian committee, by the British, American and other governments moving for relief and asylum, and that we bespeak for all persecuted Jews, Protestants and Catholics a release from their terror, reaffirming our historic support of all guarantees of racial and religious freedom.

To Jews, with whom we share uncomparably magnificent religious inheritance; to Catholics, with whom we share this and also a faith tremendous; and to persecuted Protestants, of whom we are "one blood and one soul," we extend our Christian affection and express our cherished dream of a universal brotherhood of faith in the capacity of all men to live together progressively in love as understanding sons of the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,
F. S. LOVE,
W. L. CLEGG,
J. M. CULBRETH.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Deeply conscious of the fact that we have been entertained in an unusually fine way, we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, desire to express to our host church and to the people of Elizabeth City our hearty and sincere gratitude for their gracious hospitality. Our stay has been a joy to our hearts. Our prayers are that the blessings of God may abide and abound upon this people.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. I. GLASS.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1937, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1938

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS:

Bank Balance, December 1, 1937	\$ 369.31
Refund, Conference Entertainment, Raleigh, 1937 ..	64.01
Interest on Bank Deposit	4.51
Benevolences Received Prior to Conference	45,661.13
Benevolences Received First Day of Conference	42,951.74
Benevolences Received Second Day of Conference ...	786.82

\$89,837.52

Less: Checks Returned—1937-1938 Benevolences 127.00

\$89,710.52

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses:

Treasurer's Bond	\$ 25.00
Audit Treasurer's Accounts	42.50
Stamps, Stationery, Receipt Books, etc. ...	51.11

Conference Entertainment	1,853.80	
Statistical Secretary	200.00	
Conference Secretary	1,400.00	
Conference Treasurer	600.00	
Conference Representative, Louisburg College	3,000.00	
Printing Expense—By order Bishop Kern	14.71	
Bank Collection Charges .....	.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,187.25

Local Conference:

Education	\$11,762.92	
Missions	11,762.92	
Claimants	11,988.67	
Church Extension	2,878.25	
Lay Activities	479.72	
Wesley Foundation	1,003.76	
Student Work—E. C. T. C.	217.68	
Operating Expense for Student Work—E. C. T. C.	217.68	
	<hr/>	\$40,311.60

General Conference:

Administrative Fund	\$ 4,806.61	
American Bible Society	480.66	
Assemblies	313.47	
Board of Church Extension	3,009.36	
Board of Christian Education	6,938.25	
Federal Council of Churches	146.29	
Board of Finance	1,880.85	
Board of Lay Activities	940.43	
Board of Missions	18,808.50	
Negro Work	1,546.48	
Theological Schools	2,925.77	
	<hr/>	\$41,796.67

\$89,295.52

Balance in Bank November 30, 1938	\$ 415.00
---	-----------

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

RECEIPTS:

Sundry Church Collections	\$961.92
---------------------------------	----------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Payment to J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Board of Missions	\$961.92
--	----------

Respectfully submitted,

December 1, 1938.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

 RECEIPTS

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, November 19, 1937, \$1,400.00	
On hand November 17, 1937, from 1936 Account	152.80
Sale of 1937 Journals	2.50
Total	<u>\$1,555.30</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1937 Journal	\$1,025.85
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	50.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports	32.50
Envelopes for Preachers' Reports	17.00
Clerical Help	10.00
Binding Journals	6.36
Statistical Tables	4.05
Mimeograph Work, 1937 Conference	5.00
Stenographic Work	5.50
Telegrams and Telephone Messages	1.58
Postage	4.07
Total	<u>\$1,381.28</u>
On hand November 17, 1938	174.02
Total	<u>\$1,555.30</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

JOHN EDWARD BLALOCK

By W. A. Cade

A devoted husband, a loving father, a true friend, a loyal servant of the Lord and minister of the Gospel! This expresses briefly and truly the life of John Edward Blalock who passed from this earthly life Wednesday morning, May 25, 1938, at his parsonage home in Fairmont, N. C. He was in the midst of the fourth year of a successful pastorate there. He always gave intelligent, efficient and consecrated effort to his ministry.

With high purpose and interest he had participated in the Aldersgate Commemoration of John Wesley's heart warming experience which was observed by the church this year. In company with the writer he attended the church-wide commemoration in Savannah, Ga., early in the year. With great care he directed the cultivation program in his churches. Then on the evening preceding his death he led the Fairmont congregation in the Commemoration service. I think he felt in his own heart something of the experience that John Wesley did two hundred years before at Aldersgate. Early the next morning, after an hour's illness, he went away.

This delineates something of the spiritual quality of this fine life which began when John Blalock was born of God-fearing Methodist parents in Albemarle, N. C., March 20, 1884. From his birth he lived under the holy influence of the Christian faith and the Methodist tradition and spirit. He was converted and joined the church at eleven, felt the call to preach at fifteen, and committed himself definitely to the Christian ministry when twenty years old.

Prepared thus for the Christian ministry by the environmental influence of a Christian home and the country church, Stony Hill, which he always loved, he received collegiate training two and a half years at Trinity College and served the church faithfully for nearly twenty-eight years on the following charges: Yanceyville, 1910-13; Moyock, 1914-15; Milton, 1916-19; Hillsboro, 1920-23; Benson, 1924-27; Parkton, 1928-31; Jonesboro, 1932-34; Fairmont, 1935-38.

At all these places his ministry was a success. He was a good Gospel preacher. He knew and loved both God and men. He had constant communion with God through faith, prayer and the Holy Scriptures. He was a sympathetic and understanding pastor. His ministry was indeed the care of souls. Rarely was there a year when he did not have a goodly ingathering into the membership of the church. With painstaking care he attended to all the interests of the church and promoted its entire program. At the time of his death he was serving effectively as District Missionary Secretary.

The other memorable and happy date in his life was June 1, 1910, when he married Miss Nancy Roberta Lentz of Raeford, N. C. Theirs was a life of happy companionship. To them were born four children who survive to honor his memory and to bless and comfort their mother. They are Katherine (Mrs. John G. Hughes, Jr.), Nancy Wilson, John Edward, Jr., and Anne Eugenia.

Their parsonage home had not the riches of the world; but there were always enough good things to make for health and reasonable comfort. There was always a wealth of affection, tranquility, peace and happiness. The husband and father was responsible for his full share of this which was also generously shared in by the devoted wife and fine children.

The funeral was conducted from the Fairmont Methodist Church Thursday afternoon, May 26, 1938, by his presiding elder, Rev. W. A. Cade, and two long-time personal friends, Revs. T. G. Vickers and B. T. Hurley. Interment was in the Fairmont Cemetery. A large company of his parishioners, neighbors, and friends attended. Among these were twenty of his brother Methodist pastors.

Brother John Blalock will be greatly and sadly missed by his family, his friends and the church. He lived nobly and wrought well, and goes to a well-earned heavenly rest. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors."

ASA JOSEPH PARKER

By H. C. Smith

Rev. Asa Joseph Parker was born in Hertford County, North Carolina, October 6, 1867. He was converted and joined the church while a small boy. He soon felt that he was called to preach and in order that he might be a good minister of Jesus Christ he made great sacrifices to go to school. He first attended a school in Dublin, Indiana, and later attended Randolph Macon College in Ashland, Virginia. On November 13, 1889, he was married to Miss Martha M. Barrow of Hertford County. There were three children, Rev. A. S. Parker, L. B. Parker, and Mrs. R. G. L. Edwards. Besides their own children they were father and mother to Catherine Jones, a little girl whom they took into their home and brought up as their own. Catherine is now Mrs. J. R. Cooke and lives in Rocky Mount. Upon the death of Rev. C. E. Vale, Brother and Sister Parker took his son, Charles E., Jr., and educated him as their own, and he is now a member of our Conference.

Brother Parker joined the North Carolina Conference in 1889. The Conference met that year in Greensboro for the State had not been divided into two Conferences. He was in the active service for forty-three years and served the following charges: 1889, Magnolia Circuit; 1890, Elizabeth Circuit; 1891, Sampson Circuit; 1892, Buckhorn Circuit; 1893-94, Me-herrin Circuit; 1895-96, Williamston and Hamilton; 1897-98, Camden Circuit; 1899-1901, Roper Circuit; 1902-04, Roanoke Island; 1905-06, Wilmington: Bladen Street; 1907-08, Dunn; 1909, Financial Agent, Louisburg College; 1910-12, Durham: West Durham; 1913, Franklinton Circuit; 1914, Wilmington: Fifth Street; 1915, Kenly Circuit; 1916-19, Red Springs; 1920-23, St. John and Gibson; 1924-25, Smithfield; 1926, Elizabeth City: City Road; 1927, Perquimans Circuit; 1928-31, Hillsboro; 1932, Youngsville Circuit. During his service as Financial Agent of Louisburg College he was responsible for raising the money to build the Davis Building. He was Chairman of the Board of Trustees for many years and no member of the Conference was ever more concerned about the future of that college than he was. In the fall of 1932 he superannuated and moved to Raleigh. He never regained his health and after many months of suffering, on August 31st he heard the summons of his Lord, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Brother Parker's preaching was fearless, uncompromising, and stimulating. His sympathetic, sunny disposition made him an ideal pastor, being

always welcomed into the homes of his people. He sang the gospel as well as preached it. He was a member of the original Conference Quartette; the other members being Revs. J. H. Frizzelle, C. E. Vale, and Mr. Robert M. Phillips. This quartette was always in demand to sing for church meetings and one time traveled as far as Seattle, Washington, to sing for a great Epworth League Convention. Some of us shall never forget how they used to stir our hearts when they were called on to sing for the Annual Conference. The other three members of the quartette preceded Brother Parker to the other side. We remember how they used to sing:

“Angels of Jesus, Angels of Light,
Singing to welcome the pilgrims of the night.”

We believe they are with the angels now to welcome home those of us who are still pilgrims of the night.

Funeral services were held in Central Methodist Church, Raleigh, during the afternoon of September 2, by Revs. J. H. Barnhardt, E. C. Few, E. G. Overton, and Leon Russell. His body was laid to rest in the beautiful Oaklawn Cemetery. We shall miss his face, but the memory of his sunny, self-sacrificing life will live on with us until we meet him over there.

CHARLES MARTYR HAWKINS

By Marvin Y. Self

“So live that when thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go . . . sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave,
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.”

Such was the life and death of Charles Martyr Hawkins.

I shall never forget the morning when he came to my home in Laurinburg and said, “My doctor has given me a thorough examination, and has told me that the end might come at any time—that I might go to sleep at night and not awaken in the morning.” Then Dr. Hawkins calmly added, “If it is so, it will be all right. When you hear it, come down and hold a little service.” Conscious that the end might come in the quiet watches of the morning, he was unafraid and could go to the repose of the night prepared to sleep a blessed sleep. Death held no venomous sting for him. The heavenly land was very near and he was ready to enter into the glories about which he had preached and sung through his long years of great usefulness.

Charles Martyr Hawkins was born at Glasgow, Missouri. He was the son of a newspaper publisher, Oscar D. Hawkins, and Frances Martyr Hawkins, Richmond, Missouri. He joined the Southwest Missouri Conference at Marshall in 1880. At this Conference he was appointed junior preacher on the Pleasant Hill Circuit. After nine months he was appointed to fill a vacancy at Washington Street, Kansas City, where he remained four years and three months. He then served the following charges, re-

maining four years at each, excepting the last named: Boonville, Independence, Kansas City, Central Church, Kansas City, and Troost Avenue, Kansas City.

In 1898 Dr. Hawkins transferred to the Baltimore Conference, and served four years each at Trinity, Baltimore, and Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va. In 1905 he transferred to the St. Louis Conference and was stationed at Cabanne, St. Louis. After serving four years at Cabanne, and two years at Lafayette Park, St. Louis, he was appointed presiding elder of the St. Louis District and served three years. He then served the following charges in Missouri: Charleston, three years; Jackson, one year; Springfield, five years; and Muskogee, Oklahoma, one year. In 1924 he transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and served Rockingham four years, and Laurinburg three years. At the Conference of 1931 he took the superannuate relation, and returned to Laurinburg to spend the evening time of life.

In every year of his ministry there were revivals and conversions and many accessions. In the fifty-one years of his pastorates he received into the church 6,016, and a like number came into other churches as a result of his evangelistic preaching for other pastors. He never doubted the efficacy of the Gospel. At the end of his useful life his faith was as vital and bright as in the high moments on his long ministry. By association with Dr. Hawkins one discovered that he was an unusual man. His scholarship, his clear faith and deep spirituality, his certainty that he was a commissioned man of God, his determination to achieve as minister and scholar, and his genius for friendship made him a man of rare quality.

In 1883 Charles Martyr Hawkins was married to Miss Mary A. Mathews, daughter of a widely known Methodist preacher, Reverend John Mathews, D.D., and Mrs. Mathews. Four children blessed this union: John Mathews Hawkins, St. Louis; Reverend Robert Martyr Hawkins, of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; Phala, the wife of Reverend F. S. Love, of the North Carolina Conference; and Reverend Oscar Meneff Hawkins, a member of the North Georgia Conference.

On Wednesday evening, August 31, 1938, at his home in Laurinburg, N. C., Dr. Hawkins peacefully passed to his reward. Funeral services were conducted in the Laurinburg Methodist Church at three o'clock on Friday, September 2nd. The pastor, Reverend H. L. Hendricks, was in charge of the service and was assisted by the following Methodist ministers: J. F. Herbert, Rockingham; J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville; J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg; W. A. Cade, Wilmington; and M. Y. Self, Durham.

The hymns used at the service were favorites of Dr. Hawkins: "Servant of God, Well Done"; "Gathering Home"; and "Children of the Heavenly King."

The body was tenderly laid to rest in the burial plot in Hillside Cemetery at Laurinburg. Esteem and love for Dr. Hawkins were expressed in many and beautiful floral tributes.

The following tribute to Dr. Hawkins appeared in the Bulletin of the Laurinburg Merchants' Association, September 5, 1938:

"A friend of Dr. Hawkins some years ago sent him a Christmas greeting in which he said, 'When I stop to count the many blessings that have come into my life, I count your friendship one of the choicest of these blessings.'

"This statement might well be made by the community, for Dr. Hawkins was a community blessing. Wherever he went there was a breath of social and spiritual enrichment flowing into the lives of all, privileged and underprivileged, rich and poor alike, with whom he came in contact.

"Laurinburg loved Dr. Hawkins and all Laurinburg will miss his jovial, friendly, and God-like personality." And they will cherish tender memories of him as will all those whose life he enriched by his touch along the way of his earthly career.

It is in my heart to give an expression of gratitude for the lovable, brotherly, and helpful spirit I found him to be during the five years of my intimate association with him. Blessed is his memory.

JAMES HENRY FRIZZELLE

By O. L. Hathaway

James Henry Frizzelle, the son of Henry Steele Frizzelle and Margaret Willey Frizzelle, was born at Fayetteville, North Carolina, May 8, 1865. His mother died when he was six weeks old and he was taken into the home of his Uncle William Wemyss at Clinton, North Carolina. In this home he grew to early manhood. On August 7, 1938, in Wilmington, North Carolina, he was knocked down by an automobile as he attempted to cross the street. He was rushed to Walker Memorial Hospital but attempts to save his life failed and he died the following day. His funeral was conducted from the Fifth Avenue Methodist Church by the Rev. W. A. Cade, presiding elder of the Wilmington District, and assisted by the writer. His body was placed in the beautiful Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, North Carolina.

Brother Frizzelle received his education in the schools at Clinton and Fayetteville, North Carolina. His desire to learn followed him through his long years of service. He loved books; the old and the new found a place in his study and his most welcome gifts were good books.

In his early days he learned to be a cabinet maker and followed this trade until he accepted the call of God to become a minister. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro, North Carolina, in 1892. He was ordained deacon in 1894 and elder in 1896. He received the superannuate relation at the Rocky Mount Conference in 1932. He spent the rest of his days in useful service in and around the city of Wilmington, North Carolina.

Brother Frizzelle was married twice: first to Miss Annie Jackson Person in 1884, who died in 1919; and on July 14, 1920, he married Miss Penelope Carter, who died November 5, 1937. There were no children born to either union.

Brother Frizzelle will be remembered for his love of music, interest in young people's work, and abiding convictions. He was devoted to the people that he served and tried to enrich their lives. He loved the young ministers of his church and was truly an inspiration to them. The good work that he did lives behind him in the lives of those who were able to see the Master through him. There were many prayers that went up in his behalf and many more have followed as an expression of love and thanksgiving for a servant of Jesus Christ.

MRS. J. W. POTTER

By Robert W. Bradshaw

Mrs. J. W. Potter passed away at her home in Raleigh on Saturday, April 9, 1938, and was buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington on Sunday afternoon following.

Mrs. Potter was born August 1, 1860, daughter of Col. and Mrs. Christopher L. Grafflin. The family moved from Baltimore, Maryland, to Wilmington, when she was eleven years old, and her family is vitally connected with the Methodist movement in Wilmington. Her first husband, Robert H. Beery, was an active and saintly Methodist who served in many official capacities in the church. Mr. and Mrs. Beery were charter members of the old Market Street Church in Wilmington and were influential in its development and growth into Trinity Church.

In the beginning of this century the Reverend J. W. Potter went to serve as pastor of Market Street Church. There his warmest friends and supporters were the Beerys. Soon Mr. Beery was taken home. After a few years Mrs. Beery was married to Mr. Potter on February 27, 1909.

In writing of a pastor who has served faithfully and well a number of charges during his ministry, it is customary to recall the names of these charges. So close to Brother Potter was his good wife in carrying on the work in each pastorate that it is only fitting to record that she "served" at Edenton (two years), Roper Circuit (four years), Jenkins Memorial (four years), St. John, Goldsboro (five years), Clark Street, Rocky Mount (four years), and South Rocky Mount (one year).

At the end of this service, Brother and Sister Potter superannuated. Friends in every place in which they had served, earnestly begged them to establish a home in their respective communities. But, true to that which had guided them in all their work for Christ, a sincere desire to serve, these two saints of earth looked about for the place in which they thought they might be of the most service and cast their lot with the Jenkins Memorial Church community in Raleigh. There they continued their ministry together—a blessing to the church and to all people in the neighborhood.

One would not attempt magnificent praise of Mrs. Potter. It would be out of keeping with the sincere humility that permeated her whole life. One can truly say that she loved God—and loved people; she believed in God—and believed in people; she served God—by serving people. God, and "others," were the passion of her life. When one's life has earned this tribute, it is a successful life. By that measure, hers was truly successful.

MRS. F. B. NOBLITT

By H. C. Smith

Lucy Jane Russell Noblitt, wife of Rev. F. B. Noblitt, was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina, February 18, 1891, and died in Marion, North Carolina, October 19, 1938. She was the daughter of J. H. and Eliza Ellen Russell and a sister of Rev. J. A. Russell of our Conference. She was brought up in a home where God and His church came first, and it was natural that she should have joined the church early

in life. As a young woman she was active in the Sunday school and other church work. On January 1, 1925, she married Rev. F. B. Noblitt. It was my privilege, as their presiding elder, to visit in their home a great many times while they were serving the Lumberton Circuit. I have never seen a more devoted, faithful, unassuming preacher's wife. She literally lived for her husband and her son, Hugh Russell. Brother Noblitt served the so-called hard charges, but to Sister Noblitt it was the Lord's work and the people were His people. She thought their charges were as important as anyone's, and they of course were. We all know something of the sham and unreality of life, how men make false distinctions, and have such little understanding of what is vital. How refreshing it is to meet a pure, unpretentious soul like this good woman was! A character such as hers is like the lily of the field, blooming without thought of praise and yet more beautiful than Solomon in all his glory.

For more than a year before Mrs. Noblitt went away she was never free of pain. She suffered two major operations in an effort to get relief, but she grew weaker instead of better until the end came. I visited her when she was a patient at Duke Hospital, as much for what she did for me as for any good I could do her. Such cheerful, uncomplaining patience while enduring the pains of an incurable disease one seldom sees. Even in her suffering she gave courage to other patients nearby.

Rev. Mr. Wood, pastor of the M. E. Church at Marion, conducted the funeral and her body was laid to rest among the hills in the beautiful cemetery there. May the benediction of her spirit rest upon her husband and their son.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

MRS. R. F. TAYLOR

By John R. Poe

Tuesday morning, September 13, 1938, at about 10 o'clock, Mrs. Lucy Hamilton Taylor slipped quietly away. She had been ill for some time; but we were not prepared for her going. She had been so cheerful in her sickness, and had borne her suffering so well, her passing was a distinct shock to her many friends.

Mrs. Taylor was born October 25, 1875, near Cloverdale, Virginia, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Linkenhoger. Her childhood was spent upon her parent's farm. Mrs. Taylor was first married to Mr. J. W. Hamilton, a successful merchant of Cloverdale. After Mr. Hamilton's death she continued to live in Cloverdale until December, 1931, when she was married to Rev. R. F. Taylor. Brother Taylor was pastor of the Aulander Charge, and they made their home in the parsonage in Aulander for the remainder of the Conference year. In 1932 Brother Taylor superannuated. They bought a home in Aulander and lived here until Brother Taylor was called out of retirement in December, 1935, to serve the Ocracoke Charge.

While serving the Ocracoke Charge, Brother Taylor was called away

from his labors to an eternal rest, and Mrs. Taylor came back to Aulander to live. She was active in the religious and civic life of the community. She retained her membership in the Aulander Methodist Church, and took an active part in the church program. She will be sorely missed by all of us who try to make this world a better place in which to live. Her body was taken to Troutman, Virginia. Interment was in the family cemetery.

"It singeth low in every heart, we hear it each and all;

A song of those who answer not, however we may call.

They throng the silence of the breast; we see them as of yore,

The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet, who walk with us no more."

MRS. C. M. HAWKINS

By H. L. Hendricks

Mrs. Mary Agnes Hawkins, wife of Dr. C. M. Hawkins, was born in Alabama in the year 1865. She was the daughter of Dr. John and Mary A. Mathews. Her father was an outstanding Methodist minister and during his many years of service in the ministry he served faithfully and well some of the largest churches in the Southern states.

In 1883 she was united in marriage to Dr. C. M. Hawkins of the Missouri Conference. To this union were born four children: Dr. Robert M. Hawkins, who is professor of Greek and Hebrew at Vanderbilt University; Rev. Oscar M. Hawkins, a member of the North Georgia Conference; Mrs. F. S. Love, of Wilmington; and John M. Hawkins, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Mrs. Hawkins was first of all a devoted and understanding wife and mother; this is evidenced by the outstanding Christian character and accomplishments of her children. All of her life was spent in a parsonage and her fine talents given to the church.

In a brief memorial, of a life so rich and full, many things will have to be omitted, though mention must be made of Mrs. Hawkins' faithful and efficient services as President of the St. Louis Conference Women's Missionary Society, which office she held for six years. She performed the duties of this position with ability. She loved her church and all its phases of work, having served in many capacities. Mrs. Hawkins was a noble character and possessed of Christian fortitude, which sustained her in those last days, and on June 18, 1938, she passed to that "house of many mansions."

Funeral services were conducted by her pastor at the Laurinburg Methodist Church. Her body was laid to rest in Hillside Cemetery at Laurinburg.

STATISTICS

TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Church Schools.

TABLE No. 3—Financial Exhibit.

TABLE No. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE No. 5—Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere Listed.

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bahama	564		32	15	6	605		2	31
2	Brooksdale	613		27	9	36	613			27
3	Burlington—Front Street ..	1027		21	83	60	1071		5	18
4	Webb Ave.—Holts	621		23	12	24	632			21
5	Burlington Circuit	488		30	8	11	515		6	30
6	Bynum	614		32	8	51	603		8	29
7	Carrboro	381		35	72	11	477			35
8	Cedar Grove	605		38		11	632		3	38
9	Chapel Hill	453		18	22	10	483		4	9
10	Duke Circuit	171		6	131	6	302			
11	Durham—Branson Memorial ..	476		10	8	12	482		1	10
12	Calvary	598		14	27	20	619		2	11
13	Carr	626		16	6	17	631			15
14	Duke Memorial	1486	6	28	62	50	1526		6	18
15	Lakewood	206		9	6	6	215		1	4
16	Trinity	1343	2	20	181	18	1526		12	15
17	West Durham	740	2	8	14	13	749		3	6
18	Durham Circuit	553	1	38	9	24	576	1		35
19	Eno	95	1	62	4	4	157			62
20	Graham—West Burlington ..	722	2	34	11	17	750	1	5	20
21	Hillsboro	618		27	23	22	676		1	24
22	Leasburg	541		13	1	11	544			
23	Mebane	384		12	6	15	387		2	12
24	Milton	521		13	7	9	532		3	
25	Moncure	536		10	40	7	579		1	
26	Mount Tirzah	586		9	8	12	591			9
27	Person	799		28	7	20	814		5	
28	Pittsboro	763		33	23	5	814		3	
29	Rougemont	193		18	3	2	212			18
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	636		26	31	26	667		1	3
31	East Roxboro—Longhurst ..	386		33	89	139	369			33
32	Siler City	765		23	12	3	797			10
33	South Alamance	655		11	10	11	665			10
34	Stem	371		12	164	3	544		1	12
35	Yanceyville	753		20	19	32	760			19
	Andrews-Massey dissolved into Duke Ct. and Carrboro ..	186				186				
	Total (or Carried Forward)	21105	14	789	1131	910	22115	2	75	589
	Total Last Year	20927	10	634	654	1110	21105	3	60	464
	Increase	178	4	155	477		1010		15	125
	Decrease					200		1		

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	371	.....	5	7	100	283	.....	3	.....
2	Aulander	216	.....	5	49	44	226	.....	.....	3
3	Bath	404	.....	6	143	1	552	.....	2	7
4	Belhaven	344	.....	1	78	156	267	.....	1	1
5	Chowan	267	1	9	2	4	274	.....	.....	7
6	Columbia	400	.....	10	.....	5	405	.....	.....	9
7	Currituck	386	.....	6	5	20	377	.....	.....	5
8	Edenton	255	.....	9	9	8	265	.....	.....	8
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	469	.....	14	28	11	500	.....	4	3
10	First Church	1140	.....	44	25	20	1189	.....	10	27
11	Gates	472	.....	5	3	13	467	.....	1	6
12	Hatteras	479	.....	.....	2	137	344	.....	12	.....
13	Hertford	377	.....	12	9	14	384	.....	2	11
14	Kinnakeet	355	.....	.....	3	1	357	.....	3	.....
15	Kitty Hawk	261	.....	7	.....	17	251	.....	2	4
16	Manteo	338	.....	1	4	1	342	.....	1	.....
17	Mattamuskeet	443	2	1	20	5	459	.....	2	.....
18	Moyock—Memorial	361	.....	.....	8	20	349	.....	.....	.....
19	Murfreesboro	292	.....	13	65	11	359	.....	2	13
20	North Gates	658	.....	22	23	8	695	.....	2	22
21	Pasquotank	714	.....	4	17	81	654	.....	.....	4
22	Perquimans	804	.....	14	5	17	806	.....	2	2
23	Plymouth	485	.....	19	10	2	512	.....	5	6
24	Roper	326	.....	4	15	4	341	.....	2	1
25	South Camden	432	.....	11	3	71	375	.....	.....	11
26	South Mills	584	1	3	3	10	580	.....	2	2
27	Stumpy Point—Pare	460	.....	26	.....	3	483	4	2	7
28	Swan Quarter—Fairfield ..	443	.....	6	5	75	379	.....	3	6
29	Wanchese	432	.....	19	8	10	449	.....	12	18
30	Washington	1096	.....	16	40	54	1098	.....	3	8
31	Williamston	300	.....	42	18	6	354	.....	.....	42
32	Windsor	345	.....	1	36	10	372	.....	.....	.....
	Total (or Carried Forward) ..	14709	4	335	643	939	14748	4	78	332
	Total Last Year	14772	4	336	300	699	14709	.....	67	230
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	343	240	39	4	11	102
	Decrease	63	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY

INSURANCE

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	16800		1	2000			4000					1
1	1	60000	12000	1	3500	1000							2
1	1	75000		1	17000	700	2000	44500					3
6	6	30000		1	4000	700	600	6500					4
5	5	12700	17	1	2200			4400					5
4	4	20000		1	4000			5100					6
4	4	11100		1	1500			4000					7
4	4	29000			4000		250	13000					8
1	1	225000		1	18000	6000		63000					9
3	3	33000		1	1500			5000					10
1	1	52000		1	5000			20000					11
1	1	35000	250	1	5500		2000	18000					12
1	1	35000		1	10000		3000	25000					13
1	1	501814		1	10000		187100	377000					14
1	1	6000		1	6000	2725	1250	7500					15
1	1	500000	88000		3500			175000					16
4	4	95000	13250	1	10000			5000					17
1	6	23000		1	7000			11250					18
1	1	1500											19
2	1	21000		1	5000	1200	389	8500					20
4	4	21000	500	1	3000			9600					21
5	5	13000		1	2000								22
1	1	5000		1	3000		1000	5000					23
5	5	15500		1	2000			10000					24
5	5	14600						3500					25
5	5	22000		1	3000			6500					26
5	5	24500	100	1	11000			12250					27
5	5	16500		1	3000			5000					28
3	3	9500			1500			6165					29
1	1	80000		1	6000			40000					30
2	2	4200		1	1200								31
3	3	39500		1	5000			4500					32
4	4	17000		1	4000			2000					33
4	4	10000		1	3500			800					34
5	5	39000	800	1	10000			9500					35
106	107	2114214	114917	30	167900	12325	197589	921565					
104	106	2119514	109200	33	176750	10760	196785	998565					
2	1		5717			1565	804						
		5300		3	8850			77000					

DISTRICT

2	2	44000	17000	2	8000	3000		26000					1
4	4	10500		1	4000	1900		8200					2
3	3	10500		1	800			2000					3
3	3	8500		2	5000			2900					4
4	4	10800		1	2600			4100					5
4	4	23500	400	1	1500			9100					6
4	4	4750		1	1500			3175					7
1	1	12500		1	4000	65		11000					8
1	1	40000		1	4000			15000					9
1	1	115000	396	1	2500			83550					10
4	4	24500	400	1	4000			10750					11
2	2	9000		1	1500			3000					12
1	1	75000		1	8000			11000					13
3	3	7500		1	1500			4500					14
4	4	11600	3700	1	2500			6125					15
1	1	7850	1575	1	2500			6500					16
4	4	30600		1	4000		850						17
2	2	30000	1676	1	3000			1300					18
4	4	17000	1100	1	9000	1400		10200					19
3	3	34000		1	10000	125		7000					20
5	5	22000		1	2500			1000					21
5	5	26000		1	3500			4000					22
4	4	2400		1	4000			5500					23
4	4	22000		1	4000			6000					24
3	3	1200		1	1500	685		1500					25
4	4	14000		1	3000		5000	2000					26
4	4	10000	200	2	4000			2500					27
3	3	24500		2	5000			10500					28
1	1	10300		1	4000								29
1	1	75000	600	1	5000		4000	45000					30
2	2	19000		1	4100			4000					31
4	4	14000		1	3500			6000					32
95	95	767500	27047	36	124000	7175	9850	314400					
98	98	786650	20873	35	97200	11550	14875	266400	1	1	42	227	
			6174	1	26800			48000					
3	3	19150				4375	5025		1	1	42	227	

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass	630	.....	28	31	65	624	.....	2	20
2	Biscoe	551	.....	30	12	13	580	.....	.....	28
3	Broadway	514	.....	3	8	21	504	.....	.....	.....
4	Caledonia	330	.....	.....	8	5	333	.....	.....	.....
5	Carthage	823	.....	18	9	276	574	.....	1	14
6	Ellerbe	793	.....	23	6	19	803	.....	.....	13
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	1210	.....	22	128	42	1318	.....	2	17
8	Person Street-Calvary	652	.....	19	10	6	675	.....	4	8
9	Fayetteville Circuit	923	.....	73	20	12	1004	.....	6	73
10	Glendon	553	1	34	4	98	493	.....	.....	32
11	Goldston	666	.....	40	2	17	691	.....	.....	34
12	Hamlet	835	1	34	29	56	842	.....	11	20
13	Hemp	702	1	26	72	120	680	.....	.....	34
14	Jonesboro	782	.....	10	5	14	783	.....	.....	10
15	Laurel Hill	536	1	3	4	2	541	.....	4	3
16	Laurinburg	558	.....	7	7	15	557	.....	8	7
17	Maxton	313	.....	16	15	15	329	.....	4	16
18	Mount Gilead	467	.....	19	25	36	475	.....	4	4
19	Mount Gilead Circuit	298	.....	17	92	.....	407	.....	1	16
20	Parkton	633	.....	35	21	26	663	.....	.....	26
21	Raeform	555	.....	17	4	14	562	.....	3	14
22	Red Springs	350	1	2	20	14	358	.....	.....	2
23	Roberdel	970	.....	45	1	11	1005	.....	4	42
24	Rockingham	758	.....	14	19	60	731	.....	8	11
25	Rockingham Circuit	752	1	42	14	16	792	.....	.....	18
26	Rowland	435	.....	7	14	43	413	.....	2	5
27	Sanford	926	2	36	30	28	964	1	.....	30
28	St. John-Gibson	475	.....	12	1	39	449	.....	.....	8
29	Stedman	337	1	16	4	5	352	.....	2	11
30	Troy	350	1	3	17	4	366	1	.....	3
31	West End	541	1	20	10	8	563	.....	2	11
	Eldorado Charge dissolved membership to other charges	356	.....	.....	.....	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total (or Carried Forward)	*19574	11	671	642	1456	19431	2	68	530
	Total Last Year	19488	6	453	509	876	19574	.....	68	293
	Increase	86	4	218	133	580	.....	2	.....	237
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....

*Last year's corrected total.

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	424	1	3	11	40	398	.....	.....	1
2	Aurora	492	.....	4	6	4	498	.....	.....	2
3	Ayden	315	.....	7	5	13	314	.....	.....	7
4	Beaufort	505	1	29	33	10	557	.....	9	11
5	Dover	595	.....	33	12	14	626	.....	1	25
6	Fremont	580	.....	48	13	14	627	.....	.....	45
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1293	.....	32	56	53	1328	.....	2	26
8	Goldsboro Circuit	653	.....	5	5	9	654	.....	.....	4
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1173	.....	25	28	30	1196	.....	4	14
10	Grifton	417	.....	7	7	70	361	.....	.....	6
11	Grimesland	389	.....	19	5	3	410	.....	.....	.....
12	Hookerton	603	.....	30	5	15	623	.....	.....	29
13	Jones	607	.....	8	2	31	586	.....	.....	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1183	2	43	57	89	1194	1	10	15
15	La Grange	578	.....	4	3	47	538	.....	.....	4
16	Morehead City	639	1	27	12	23	655	.....	6	27
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	525	.....	12	19	24	532	.....	4	12
18	Mount Olive Circuit	932	.....	15	6	12	941	.....	7	11
19	New Bern—Centenary	1228	.....	40	24	33	1259	.....	4	30
20	Newport	345	.....	49	6	18	382	.....	1	36
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	152	.....	4	.....	4	152	.....	14	4
22	Oriental	333	.....	5	3	1	340	.....	2	.....
23	Pamlico	388	.....	10	6	12	392	.....	.....	8
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	441	.....	32	10	16	467	.....	.....	32
25	Pink Hill	527	.....	53	14	7	587	.....	.....	49
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	524	.....	10	7	16	525	.....	2	10
27	Seven Springs	488	1	22	2	3	509	.....	.....	22
28	Snow Hill	615	.....	28	10	29	624	.....	.....	28
29	Straits-Harlowe	437	3	7	24	19	449	.....	.....	.....
30	Vanceboro	522	.....	19	3	.....	544	.....	.....	19
	Total (or Carried Forward)	17903	9	630	394	659	18268	1	66	472
	Total Last Year	17873	6	475	347	792	17903	2	44	359
	Increase	30	3	155	47	.....	365	.....	22	113
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	1	.....	.....

(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Stations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
2	2	56000		1	4000		2600	30000					1
3	3	52500		1	3500			19000					2
3	3	10000						4250					3
3	3	33500		1	5000			8200					4
3	3	19000		2	7500			18500					5
5	5	12700		1	2000			3000					6
1	1	90000		1	10000			45800					7
3	3	8500	500	1	2750			5800	1		50	50	8
4	4	18700		1	8500			5500					9
4	4	8500		1	3000			2500	1		100		10
6	6	10000		1	2500								11
1	1	50000		1	5000			43600					12
5	5	8100		1	2000			1500					13
3	3	23000	900	1	2500			7000					14
4	4	10000		1	2000			5500					15
1	1	70000		1	9000	1600	2500	36500					16
1	1	25000		1	3500			17750					17
1	1	50000		1	5000			16250					18
6	6	13000			4000			1000					19
5	5	18000	390	1	5000			4500					20
2	2	20000		1	5000			6000					21
2	2	21400		1	4000	1400		8000					22
6	6	15500		1	2500			3000					23
1	1	85000	3888	1	15000			33275					24
6	6	21000		1	4000			14000					25
3	4	24000	1200	1	4000			21000					26
1	1	30000		1	3000			2350					27
2	2	14000		1	6000			13500					28
4	4	12170		1	2700								29
1	1	88000		1	7500	1580		44000					30
5	5	14500		1	13000			5000					31
97	99	932070	6878	30	153450	4580	5100	426275	2		150	50	
103	104	938370	9212	32	133950	5823	10472	369075		1	5	5	
					19500			57200	2		145	45	
6	5	6300	2334	2		1243	5372			1			

DISTRICT

6	5	12000		1	1225								1
4	5	7000		1	2000		500	3000	1		400	300	2
2	3	17000		1	5000			1600					3
2	3	31500		1	5000			23000		1	80	80	4
5	5	21000		1	3000			9700					5
4	4	24000		1	6500		500	4000					6
1	2	98000	9100	1	15000	1800		87000					7
5	5	18000		1	6000			12000					8
1	1	70000		1	15000	5000		66000					9
3	3	12000		1	3000			4900					10
4	4	13500		1	1500			6000					11
4	4	18500		1	4000			14450					12
6	6	19000		1	3000								13
1	2	200000	27000	1	18000			105000					14
4	4	8500		1	6000			5500					15
1	1	60000	4700	1	6500			27500					16
2	2	35000		1	5000			9500					17
6	6	33350	2000	1	4000		250	23850					18
1	1	125000		1	25000			85000					19
5	4	8500		1	1500								20
2	2	4300		1	1000								21
4	4	15000	850	1	4000			7000					22
5	5	19650			1500	1375	1750	5000					23
4	4	13500	400	2	5900	600		5000					24
7	6	14300		1	2500			2000					25
5	7	30500		1	5000			9750					26
6	5	7800		1	2500		300	4000					27
5	5	48000		1	2500			21800					28
5	5	12500		1	2000								29
4	3	7750		1	2700		2050						30
14	116	1005150	35041	30	165825	8775	5350	542550	1	1	480	380	
115	114	985850	43881	29	142700	4150	3950	546955	2		2503	2000	
	2	19300		1	23125	4625	1400			1			
1			9840					4405	1		2023	1620	

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH										
Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bailey	839	.....	4	16	20	839	.....	1	2
2	Benson	203	.....	9	7	2	217	.....	1	6
3	Carey-Apex	628	.....	6	18	52	600	.....	.....	6
4	Clayton	271	.....	8	27	4	302	.....	4	8
5	Creedmoor	654	.....	11	9	3	671	.....	.....	11
6	Dunn—Devine Street	462	1	19	25	19	487	.....	2	10
7	Erwin	391	.....	42	9	10	432	.....	1	36
8	Four Oaks	523	.....	19	25	25	542	.....	.....	19
9	Fuquay	904	.....	31	23	16	942	.....	.....	23
10	Franklinton	421	.....	17	4	8	434	.....	1	16
11	Garner	706	.....	19	8	42	690	.....	1	17
12	Henderson—First Church	799	.....	14	16	29	800	.....	2	9
13	City Road—White Memorial	255	.....	42	5	1	301	.....	.....	30
14	Lillington	291	.....	15	4	9	301	.....	.....	11
15	Louisburg	451	11	6	24	19	462	11	.....	4
16	Mamers	746	.....	8	7	12	749	.....	10	7
17	Middleburg	711	.....	36	6	21	732	.....	3	25
18	Millbrook	412	.....	15	6	11	422	.....	.....	15
19	Newton Grove	620	.....	19	37	15	661	.....	.....	19
20	Oxford	682	.....	43	44	24	745	.....	2	18
21	Oxford Circuit	1221	.....	20	5	179	1067	.....	.....	19
22	Princeton	307	1	6	4	14	303	.....	.....	2
23	Raleigh—Central	801	1	8	27	62	775	.....	.....	8
24	Edenton Street	2563	1	109	379	183	2868	.....	22	67
25	Epworth	270	1	24	1	13	282	.....	2	18
26	Fairmont .....	.....	.....	11	175	1	185	.....	9	.....
27	Hayes-Barton	198	.....	20	60	13	265	.....	4	9
28	Jenkins Memorial	957	1	11	16	668	316	1	.....	.....
29	Selma	368	.....	12	16	17	379	.....	2	10
30	Smithfield	516	.....	14	11	11	530	.....	.....	.....
31	Tar River	748	.....	31	4	67	716	.....	.....	29
32	Youngsville	353	1	18	207	4	574	.....	.....	15
33	Zebulon-Wendell	380	.....	21	10	39	372	.....	1	20
Total (or Carried Forward)		19651	18	688	1235	1613	19961	12	68	498
Total Last Year		19720	9	619	718	1406	19651	2	54	455
Increase .....		.....	9	69	517	207	310	10	14	43
Decrease		69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROCKY MOUNT										
1	Battleboro	413	.....	25	17	54	401	.....	1	18
2	Bethel	512	.....	11	2	8	517	.....	3	9
3	Conway	739	.....	21	16	14	762	.....	4	18
4	Elm City	342	.....	26	2	2	368	.....	.....	26
5	Enfield-Whitakers	371	.....	11	21	16	387	.....	.....	11
6	Farmville	451	.....	17	18	21	465	.....	2	10
7	Garysburg	332	.....	21	5	12	346	.....	.....	.....
8	Halifax	731	.....	15	.....	18	728	.....	.....	11
9	Kenly	351	.....	11	11	13	360	.....	5	11
10	Littleton	435	1	3	25	22	441	.....	.....	.....
11	McKendree	319	1	16	2	71	266	.....	2	16
12	Nashville	326	.....	13	21	23	337	.....	1	11
13	Norlina	778	.....	28	15	8	813	.....	.....	28
14	Northampton	920	.....	33	4	17	940	1	1	27
15	Rich Square	470	.....	6	6	13	469	.....	.....	6
16	Roanoke Rapids	730	.....	24	27	8	773	.....	3	19
17	Robersonville	256	.....	6	66	57	271	.....	.....	5
18	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	337	.....	31	20	18	370	.....	5	29
19	First Church	1556	.....	53	58	24	1643	.....	9	20
20	Marvin	190	.....	2	2	2	192	.....	1	.....
21	St. Paul	240	2	2	7	2	247	.....	.....	2
22	Rosemary	866	.....	47	6	104	815	.....	.....	.....
23	Sandy Cross	447	.....	15	17	13	466	.....	2	.....
24	Scotland Neck	276	.....	14	79	11	358	.....	.....	13
25	Seaboard	661	.....	27	7	12	683	.....	.....	22
26	Spring Hope	367	.....	5	17	35	354	.....	2	4
27	Stantonsburg	452	.....	13	5	3	467	.....	.....	13
28	Tarboro	346	.....	4	23	50	323	.....	1	8
29	Walstonburg	133	.....	15	4	5	147	.....	.....	15
30	Warren	513	2	8	4	14	511	.....	3	8
31	Warrenton	805	.....	36	30	31	840	.....	2	29
32	Weldon	614	1	3	24	12	629	.....	6	2
33	Wilson	1309	.....	61	49	53	1366	.....	6	38
Total (or Carried Forward)		17588	7	623	610	766	18055	1	61	424
Total Last Year		17532	5	435	407	783	17588	.....	52	305
Increase		56	2	188	193	.....	467	1	9	119
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bladen	378	1	20	2	10	390		10	16
2	Burgaw	543		17	23	24	559		4	7
3	Carver's Creek	361		13	8	9	373		6	
4	Chadbourn	606		26	10	17	625			21
5	Clinton	796	1	30	12	14	824		10	24
6	Elizabeth	665	1	16	7	46	642			11
7	Fairmont	835		27	4	12	854			26
8	Faison-Kenansville	904		66	12	8	974			52
9	Garland	431		22	5	11	447		1	20
10	Hallsboro	673		35	5	214	499			30
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	555		26	2	19	564		1	16
12	Lumberton	574	1	19	44	12	625		1	16
13	Lumberton Circuit	286		9	6	13	288			5
14	Maysville	785		25	15	18	808			26
15	Roseboro	583		43	15	29	612		7	28
16	Scott's Hill	287		9	12	8	300		1	8
17	Shallotte	229		8	288	3	522			
18	Southport	322			8	25	305		7	
19	St. Pauls	510		13	4	51	476			10
20	Swansboro	429		43	8	7	473		3	43
21	Tabor City	493	1	23	15	15	516		19	18
22	Town Creek	341		9	6	2	354			4
23	Wallace-Rose Hill	578		23	17	35	583		1	16
24	Warsaw-Magnolia	611		34	15	31	629		2	27
25	Whiteville	529		9	16	2	552		1	9
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	519		7	28	57	497		13	
27	Fifth Avenue	669		25	19	43	670		6	12
28	Grace	1106	1	28	43	48	1129		6	11
29	Trinity	859		15	35	97	812		4	10
	Brunswick dissolved into Shallotte	268				268				
	Total (or Carried Forward)	16725	6	641	684	1148	16902		104	466
	Total Last Year	16619	7	526	424	844	16725		69	358
	Increase	106		115	250	304	177		35	108
	Decrease		1							

DISTRICTS

RECAPITUL

1	Durham	21105	14	789	1131	910	22115	2	75	589
2	Elizabeth City	14709	4	335	643	939	14748	4	78	332
3	Fayetteville	*19574	11	671	642	1456	19431	2	68	530
4	New Bern	17903	9	630	394	659	18268	1	66	472
5	Raleigh	19651	18	688	1235	1613	19961	12	68	498
6	Rocky Mount	17588	7	623	610	766	18055	1	61	424
7	Wilmington	16725	6	641	684	1148	16902	.....	104	466
	Total	*127255	69	4377	5339	7491	129480	22	104	3831
	Total Last Year	127031	47	3478	3359	6513	127255	7	414	2414
	Increase	224	22	899	1980	978	2225	15	.....	1417
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	.....

*Corrected total Last Year.

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	11100		1	2000			5600					1
7	7	20700		1	4000			4500					2
6	6	19000		1	1000			3500					3
4	4	20500	423	1	4000			14000					4
2	2	22000		1	6500		1000	12000					5
6	6	13000		1	3500			1500					6
3	3	56000	1200	1	7500			32500					7
6	6	21700	2500	2	6500			12000					8
6	6	13500	3500	1	3000								9
6	6	15000		1	2000			5000					10
5	5	21800		1	3000			12262					11
1	1	35000		1	7000	1383		22500					12
4	4	12300		1	2500			6900					13
6	6	13500		1	2500								14
5	5	27600	275	1	5000		6000	12750					15
6	5	12200		1	800		600	2300					16
1	1	8100											17
3	3	12000	408	1	3800			5000					18
3	3	40000	4450	1	3000			10000					19
4	4	9000		1	2000			3000					20
5	5	15000		1	5000			8500					21
5	5	10000						1000					22
4	4	64000		1	3500			12000					23
5	5	17500		1	3000	1000		7000					24
3	3	14000		1	3000		1500	6000					25
4	4	13000	100	2	4000			6000					26
1	1	100000	11000	1	12000			55000					27
1	1	100000		1	18000			93000					28
1	1	80000	25000	1	4000			62750					29
.....
121	121	817500	48856	29	122100	2383	9100	416562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
118	117	788250	51847	30	136500	6272	16000	423200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	4	29250		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2991	1	14400	3889	6900	6638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LATION

106	107	2114214	114917	30	167900	12325	197589	921565	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
95	95	767500	27047	36	124000	7175	9850	314400	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
97	99	932070	6878	30	153450	4580	5100	426275	2	.....	150	50	3
114	116	1005150	35041	30	165825	8775	5350	542550	1	1	480	380	4
92	93	1275050	3700	30	151900	13853	19000	683150	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
91	91	1222875	24964	32	154800	1700	35401	613387	.....	1	4000	4000	6
121	121	817500	48856	29	122100	2386	9100	416562	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
716	720	8134359	261403	217	1039975	50794	281390	3917889	3	2	4630	4430	.....
719	721	8102559	264648	219	986900	56775	292303	3815457	3	3	3408	2640	.....
.....	.....	31800	.....	.....	53075	.....	.....	102432	.....	.....	1222	1790	.....
3	1	.....	3245	2	.....	5981	10913	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Bahama	205	2	16	2	46	63	77	.....	.....	.....	6
2	Brooksdale	200	.....	17	12	27	350	27	.....	.....	.....	5
3	Burlington—Front Street	280	1	56	1	146	392	964	.....	.....	.....	1
4	Webb Ave.—Holts	203	.....	22	2	51	119	108	.....	.....	.....	2
5	Burlington Circuit	108	.....	7	4	61	57	53	.....	.....	.....	4
6	Bynum	125	.....	18	5	94	1102	103	.....	.....	.....	5
7	Carrboro	96	.....	25	4	95	190	55	.....	.....	.....	2
8	Cedar Grove	117	.....	35	3	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
9	Chapel Hill	160	2	34	1	90	424	313	.....	.....	.....	1
10	Duke Circuit	102	1	3	1	43	40	51	.....	.....	.....	2
11	Durham—Branson Memorial	155	1	21	1	29	113	128	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Calvary	233	2	16	1	102	581	200	.....	.....	.....	1
13	Carr	314	.....	27	1	38	176	158	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Duke Memorial	580	5	81	1	267	1160	1677	.....	.....	.....	1
15	Lakewood	85	.....	8	1	23	47	55	.....	.....	.....	1
16	Trinity	557	5	65	1	225	1456	1031	.....	.....	.....	1
17	West Durham	286	3	25	1	104	500	300	.....	.....	.....	1
18	Durham Circuit	165	1	12	3	60	318	54	.....	.....	.....	4
19	Eno	69	.....	5	1	18	85	.....	.....	.....	5	1
20	Graham—West Burlington	315	1	30	2	58	455	202	.....	.....	.....	2
21	Hillsboro	232	.....	21	4	77	649	95	.....	.....	.....	4
22	Leasburg	175	.....	16	2	23	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	5
23	Mebane	183	.....	18	1	65	215	177	.....	.....	.....	1
24	Milton	180	1	16	4	60	188	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Moncure .....	.....	.....	20	3	34	74	60	.....	.....	.....	4
26	Mount Tirzah	213	.....	13	1	20	46	14	.....	.....	.....	4
27	Person	352	2	25	3	66	743	269	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Pittsboro	150	1	23	2	54	152	108	.....	.....	.....	3
29	Rougemont	52	.....	5	1	25	41	24	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial	210	1	60	1	150	731	952	.....	.....	.....	1
31	East Roxboro—Longhurst	73	1	.....	2	36	207	3	.....	.....	.....	2
32	Siler City	300	1	39	1	60	496	122	.....	.....	.....	3
33	South Alamance	163	.....	20	.....	38	230	33	.....	.....	.....	3
34	Stem	231	1	44	2	23	115	15	.....	.....	.....	4
35	Yanceyville	158	1	28	5	116	1254	354	.....	.....	.....	5
Total (or Carried Forward)		7027	34	861	70	2463	12769	7971	.....	.....	5	90
Total Last Year		6619	40	917	66	2278	10154	7720	.....	.....	5	77
Increase		408	.....	.....	4	185	2615	251	.....	.....	.....	13
Decrease .....		.....	6	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	83	1	18	1	20	58	45	.....	.....	.....	1
2	Aulander	96	.....	11	4	43	45	102	.....	.....	.....	1
3	Bath .....	.....	.....	21	4	62	62	20	.....	.....	.....	4
4	Belhaven .....	.....	1	20	2	54	255	75	.....	.....	.....	3
5	Chowan	55	1	18	2	31	42	107	.....	.....	.....	4
6	Columbia	90	.....	10	3	55	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
7	Currituck	160	1	20	1	19	15	30	.....	.....	.....	4
8	Edenton	80	1	15	1	15	135	61	.....	.....	.....	1
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	196	.....	21	1	72	542	155	.....	.....	.....	1
10	First Church	368	3	62	1	189	1083	960	.....	.....	.....	1
11	Gates	88	.....	31	4	84	337	180	.....	.....	.....	4
12	Hatteras	75	1	10	1	24	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Hertford	120	2	35	1	100	160	347	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Kinnakeet	94	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Kitty Hawk	156	.....	5	2	24	35	7	.....	.....	.....	4
16	Manteo .....	.....	.....	10	.....	63	138	119	.....	.....	.....	1
17	Mattamuskeet	114	.....	17	1	38	100	37	.....	.....	.....	1
18	Moyock—Memorial .....	.....	.....	9	2	54	600	184	.....	.....	.....	2
19	Murfreesboro	116	.....	16	3	53	367	133	.....	.....	.....	4
20	North Gates	170	1	30	2	40	25	80	.....	.....	.....	3
21	Pasquotank	324	.....	15	1	20	20	30	.....	.....	.....	4
22	Perquimans	272	.....	27	4	104	477	240	.....	.....	.....	5
23	Plymouth	170	1	22	2	80	307	172	.....	.....	.....	3
24	Roper	115	.....	12	2	40	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	South Camden	98	.....	19	3	60	104	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	South Mills	215	.....	30	2	30	210	58	.....	.....	.....	4
27	Stumpy Point—Dare .....	.....	.....	15	1	33	75	30	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Swan Quarter—Fairfield	130	.....	25	2	.....	32	75	.....	.....	.....	3
29	Wanchese	127	1	21	1	46	129	149	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Washington	355	.....	43	1	133	525	416	.....	.....	.....	1
31	Williamston	140	.....	22	2	47	555	55	.....	.....	.....	2
32	Windsor	85	.....	23	.....	.....	145	90	.....	.....	.....	3
Total (or Carried Forward)		4092	14	664	57	1633	7043	4037	.....	.....	.....	74
Total Last Year		4051	16	608	64	1787	8002	3861	.....	1	21	71
Increase		41	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	3
Decrease .....		.....	2	.....	7	154	959	.....	1	21	.....	.....

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	30	100	115	85	330	.....	1	32	.....	6	.....	.....	336	1
5	35	75	112	188	410	.....	.....	27	.....	5	.....	.....	165	2
1	41	231	155	306	733	.....	1	20	.....	5	10	105	1516	3
2	35	172	198	169	574	1	.....	23	30	5	.....	.....	803	4
6	40	163	146	117	466	.....	.....	28	.....	10	.....	.....	268	5
5	41	123	146	154	464	.....	.....	31	.....	7	7	.....	3499	6
4	29	107	77	83	296	.....	2	35	.....	4	.....	.....	1000	7
4	24	150	77	90	341	.....	2	38	.....	4	14	20	433	8
1	25	90	85	100	300	.....	.....	18	.....	3	.....	54	403	9
2	17	75	48	72	212	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7	5	138	10
1	25	90	85	96	296	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	1190	11
1	52	107	108	175	442	1	.....	14	10	5	5	28	1957	12
1	33	150	125	143	451	.....	.....	16	.....	3	.....	60	575	13
1	66	241	241	428	976	1	1	30	8	6	25	600	1739	14
1	12	40	60	40	152	.....	1	9	.....	2	1	6	571	15
1	75	215	170	335	795	1	1	15	6	5	30	169	2050	16
1	36	130	107	182	455	.....	.....	7	.....	3	5	26	356	17
4	34	122	148	125	429	.....	4	40	.....	7	10	6	957	18
1	12	45	70	20	147	1	1	40	.....	1	.....	.....	170	19
2	39	225	256	180	700	.....	.....	20	.....	6	.....	43	932	20
4	38	132	135	156	461	.....	2	27	.....	5	5	8	404	21
5	41	115	108	83	347	.....	.....	13	.....	6	.....	43	.....	22
1	16	95	102	106	319	.....	1	10	12	3	5	36	234	23
5	30	102	136	71	339	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	24
5	26	93	117	86	322	.....	5	6	.....	5	3	34	245	25
4	29	92	87	83	291	.....	.....	9	.....	6	4	9	141	26
4	42	116	119	178	455	.....	.....	14	22	9	4	90	410	27
5	48	128	128	211	515	.....	.....	30	.....	11	10	.....	906	28
3	14	65	45	35	159	.....	3	18	15	.....	.....	.....	85	29
1	29	88	87	186	390	.....	1	22	15	6	12	115	762	30
2	43	85	85	78	291	1	2	54	2	4	.....	.....	126	31
3	44	138	152	177	511	.....	3	19	18	6	11	19	445	32
4	52	251	210	158	671	1	1	11	.....	6	.....	.....	768	33
4	26	53	93	85	257	.....	1	11	.....	5	.....	12	187	34
5	48	155	180	179	562	.....	1	19	.....	7	6	62	519	35
103	1227	4359	4313	4960	14859	7	40	731	138	178	174	1553	24481	
99	1198	4001	3962	4529	13813	7	37	628	154	172	196	1488	18268	
4	29	358	351	431	1046	.....	3	103	.....	6	.....	65	6213	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	22	.....	.....

DISTRICT

1	16	27	49	114	206	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	524	1
4	24	38	24	68	158	.....	4	5	.....	5	3	.....	243	2
4	34	151	150	83	414	.....	3	5	.....	5	9	12	364	3
3	20	48	62	55	185	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	7	384	4
4	25	96	108	85	314	.....	4	9	7	5	7	31	149	5
4	34	127	135	111	407	1	2	9	.....	1	.....	.....	446	6
4	43	96	77	104	320	.....	1	6	.....	5	.....	44	291	7
1	15	35	50	40	140	1	1	5	.....	2	4	12	285	8
1	26	84	68	148	326	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	47	718	9
1	57	127	153	194	531	.....	1	36	21	6	20	214	1384	10
4	42	88	74	100	306	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	229	11
2	26	103	78	60	267	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	266	12
1	16	79	59	89	243	1	1	11	.....	3	.....	25	212	13
3	43	108	106	149	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	406	14
4	34	84	85	46	249	.....	4	3	.....	4	6	27	210	15
1	18	72	80	69	239	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	996	16
4	33	63	78	130	304	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	70	350	17
2	26	58	75	101	260	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	5	90	18
4	36	71	43	95	245	.....	.....	13	.....	6	6	.....	.....	19
3	28	99	96	82	315	.....	2	22	20	4	.....	.....	384	20
4	46	92	137	130	405	.....	.....	20	.....	7	.....	21	71	21
5	47	69	77	252	445	2	5	14	.....	8	.....	.....	561	22
3	24	58	59	79	220	.....	1	8	.....	4	.....	.....	435	23
3	24	70	50	90	234	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24
4	32	91	91	102	316	.....	.....	11	.....	6	2	14	379	25
4	38	110	154	171	473	.....	1	5	.....	9	3	27	897	26
4	36	88	135	101	360	1	.....	19	.....	1	8	450	537	27
3	22	56	20	86	184	1	1	4	1	5	.....	35	123	28
1	26	117	107	201	451	1	1	15	5	7	.....	60	316	29
1	43	146	106	153	448	1	1	15	.....	4	26	37	472	30
2	19	112	73	72	276	1	1	42	61	3	6	27	235	31
3	20	21	33	62	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	220	32
92	973	2684	2292	3422	9760	13	38	293	115	150	105	1203	12177	
88	1007	2379	2390	3022	9364	7	31	313	164	139	106	704	12265	
.....	.....	305	.....	400	396	6	7	.....	.....	11	.....	499	.....
6	34	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	49	.....	1	.....	88	

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Aberdeen-Vass	224	1	31	2	80	319	255				2
2	Biscoe	112	1	30	3	77	560	136				2
3	Broadway	170		16	1	25	50	85				3
4	Caledonia				3	71	88	118				3
5	Carthage	109		24	1	86	392	160				3
6	Ellerbe	298	1	16	2	41	16	67				5
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	488	4	66	3	222	420	1289	1	50		
8	Person Street-Calvary	167	1	10	2	54	92	27				3
9	Fayetteville Circuit	255			3	62	330	103				
10	Glendon		1	26	1	15						4
11	Goldston	217		23	3	70	715					1
12	Hamlet	315	1	30	1	135	1162	573				1
13	Hemp		1	31	1	43	120	24				
14	Jonesboro	219		32	2	78	1085	193				3
15	Laurel Hill			25		66	89	20				2
16	Laurinburg	176	3	25	1	124	153	286				1
17	Maxton	78		14	1	55	187	230				1
18	Mount Gilead	175	1	32	1	66	90	300				1
19	Mount Gilead Circuit	110		7	2	25		19				6
20	Parkton		1	14	3	41	84	35				5
21	Raeford	129	2	20	2	58	381	275				1
22	Red Springs	109	1	15	1	52	275	86				1
23	Roberdel	216		31	2	42	64	15				6
24	Rockingham	206	1	64	1	137	350	592				1
25	Rockingham Circuit	246		22	2	50	101	106				6
26	Rowland			21	3	76	2555	225				3
27	Sanford	250	6	60	1	113	700	500				
28	St. John-Gibson	114	1	7	2	57	140	117				2
29	Stedman	73	1	26	2	64	109	96				3
30	Troy	129		31	1	77	1154	257				1
31	West End	163		8	3	72	192	66				4
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4748	28	757	56	2234	11973	6255	1	50		75
	Total Last Year	4674	26	751	51	1849	8197	6434	1	65		64
	Increase	74	2	6	5	385	3776					11
	Decrease							179		15		

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	111		14	6	99	253				17	5
2	Aurora	154	1		1	30	61	29				4
3	Ayden	78	2	25	1	40	352	152				1
4	Beaufort	154		10	1	75	425	100				2
5	Dover	200		15	3	70	247	80				3
6	Freemont	178		14	4	108	396	247				4
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	455	1	32	1	237	808	1107				1
8	Goldsboro Circuit	329		22	5	89	198	300				5
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	243	4	47	1	168	750	862				1
10	Grifton			10	1	18	11					3
11	Grimesland	79		5	4	66	168	35				2
12	Hookerton	332		35	3	60	610	177				3
13	Jones	176			1	19	183	30				
14	Kinston—Queen Street	415	1	42	2	195	997	1043				1
15	La Grange	120		5	1	34	80	47				4
16	Morehead City	230	1	46	1	70	377	144				1
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	157	2	20	2	114	292	394				2
18	Mount Olive Circuit	234		60	4	77	155	90				6
19	New Bern—Centenary	416	2	26	1	196		1259				1
20	Newport	179		8	1	27	55	17				4
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	73		7								2
22	Oriental	67	7		1	43	450	80				2
23	Pamlico	107		4	2	37	85	26				5
24	Pikeville—Elm Street	204		13	3	54	112	112				3
25	Pink Hill	200	1	20	4	82	175	15				1
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	230	1	12	2	48	101	48				5
27	Seven Springs	107		10	1	9	5	10				6
28	Snow Hill	163	14		3	92	512	201				4
29	Straits-Harlowe	193		6	4	77	338	50				5
30	Vanceboro	164		4	2	49	142	46				3
	Total (or Carried Forward)	5748	37	513	66	2283	8438	6701			17	89
	Total Last Year	5179	19	647	59	2094	7935	6098				64
	Increase	569	18		7	189	503	603			17	25
	Decrease			134								

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
2	27	115	122	130	394	.....	2	23	.....	4	.....	.....	604	1
3	39	88	134	104	365	.....	2	21	.....	9	.....	10	1039	2
3	21	94	82	69	266	.....	2	3	10	5	9	26	73	3
3	22	113	68	80	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	21	158	4
3	32	97	97	155	381	3	1	13	.....	7	.....	.....	361	5
5	36	108	150	111	405	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	6
1	55	305	185	429	974	1	.....	22	.....	4	18	388	2615	7
4	40	200	170	130	540	.....	1	10	.....	8	.....	4	656	8
4	49	114	183	151	497	1	.....	58	.....	6	14	.....	725	9
4	32	128	187	155	502	.....	.....	31	16	6	.....	.....	166	10
5	34	130	110	104	378	.....	4	23	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	11
1	44	138	121	146	449	.....	1	28	15	2	6	38	.....	12
5	24	80	152	125	381	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	40	132	145	183	500	.....	1	10	.....	11	.....	52	1067	14
2	25	116	118	84	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	361	15
1	25	96	102	87	310	.....	.....	9	2	2	.....	55	735	16
1	15	72	48	110	245	.....	1	14	.....	3	.....	.....	450	17
1	28	58	40	98	224	.....	.....	15	.....	3	5	60	220	18
6	36	124	78	72	310	.....	1	18	.....	6	.....	.....	64	19
5	38	138	89	132	397	.....	1	31	.....	8	.....	.....	447	20
2	29	140	45	150	364	.....	.....	14	.....	5	.....	.....	727	21
1	12	35	43	60	150	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	176	22
6	34	241	261	189	735	.....	4	44	60	9	4	.....	650	23
1	24	101	55	174	354	.....	1	14	.....	3	.....	103	473	24
6	59	312	291	270	932	.....	1	42	27	12	5	55	941	25
3	27	65	81	81	254	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	363	26
1	59	199	124	190	572	1	1	32	2	4	20	150	1076	27
2	19	46	76	97	238	.....	1	11	.....	5	8	30	190	28
3	25	74	96	77	272	.....	1	10	.....	5	8	22	260	29
1	19	28	81	50	178	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	254	30
4	31	118	97	73	319	1	.....	17	.....	6	1	.....	315	31
92	1000	3805	3631	4066	12512	7	29	551	132	147	102	1022	15373	.....
92	1039	3676	3292	3833	12457	4	18	387	204	153	67	1102	12969	.....
.....	.....	129	339	233	55	3	11	164	.....	.....	35	.....	2404	.....
.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	6	.....	80	.....	.....

DISTRICT

6	39	214	103	73	437	1	2	5	85	8	.....	.....	.....	1
3	23	65	102	136	326	.....	2	3	45	6	5	20	197	2
2	18	30	74	80	202	1	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	313	3
2	30	179	97	97	403	.....	.....	19	.....	4	.....	43	704	4
3	35	114	118	170	437	.....	1	31	.....	6	3	57	219	5
4	43	170	176	125	514	.....	4	40	95	4	.....	35	531	6
1	44	193	246	263	746	1	.....	31	.....	7	10	206	1100	7
5	57	178	174	196	605	.....	1	4	4	7	16	48	544	8
1	44	283	291	383	1001	1	.....	23	.....	5	15	110	1154	9
3	21	57	62	87	227	.....	.....	9	.....	5	.....	.....	327	10
4	38	130	124	58	350	.....	1	7	.....	4	8	20	337	11
3	28	166	111	124	429	.....	3	14	64	5	3	45	305	12
6	40	95	97	96	328	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	4	234	13
1	54	211	171	284	720	.....	1	22	38	4	9	178	1066	14
4	25	97	123	86	331	.....	1	1	.....	5	2	.....	363	15
1	33	113	142	162	450	.....	.....	27	.....	4	.....	25	1024	16
2	26	64	76	211	377	.....	1	8	.....	5	.....	12	463	17
6	52	236	260	252	800	.....	.....	15	45	14	25	18	514	18
1	76	177	151	265	669	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	40	570	19
5	48	118	170	100	436	.....	2	48	.....	7	4	.....	297	20
2	16	66	38	36	156	.....	1	3	4	3	.....	50	160	21
2	32	68	58	67	225	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	7	95	22
5	41	199	115	97	452	.....	2	7	39	5	4	12	507	23
3	28	131	96	79	334	2	2	26	13	5	.....	.....	.....	24
6	35	140	316	151	642	.....	.....	46	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
5	37	158	84	57	336	.....	.....	9	.....	6	8	10	393	26
6	37	119	137	136	429	.....	.....	19	.....	7	13	28	175	27
4	38	127	95	101	361	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	32	300	28
5	25	73	121	148	367	.....	1	5	.....	8	.....	.....	171	29
3	21	95	73	56	245	.....	1	14	4	.....	.....	10	184	30
104	1084	4066	4001	4176	13335	7	29	488	451	153	125	1010	12247	.....
102	1041	4030	3269	3895	12574	7	12	362	135	155	93	1082	11915	.....
2	43	36	732	281	761	.....	17	126	316	.....	32	.....	332	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	32	.....	.....

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

DISTRICT[illegible]

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Bladen	131	9	9	4	71	38	21				
2	Burgaw	227	1	18	2	60	173	134				6
3	Carver's Creek	77		11		45	248	38				
4	Chadbourn	254	1	16	2	60	238	81				4
5	Clinton	285	1	43	2	112	328	86				2
6	Elizabeth	200		11	3	75	52	76				2
7	Fairmont	296		23	3	55	530	176				3
8	Faison-Kenansville	296		13	4	81	123	119				6
9	Garland	153		23	4	65	103	53				6
10	Hallsboro	135	1	8	1	14	58	34				2
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	141		29	2	70	749	232				
12	Lumberton	140		40	2	109	1175	435				1
13	Lumberton Circuit	86	1	12	4	67	173					4
14	Maysville	203	1	22	3	64	85	66				
15	Roseboro	224	1	14	2	52	266	145				5
16	Scott's Hill			10	1	17	10	6				
17	Shallotte			16			533					7
18	Southport	150	1	15	1	24	394	67				1
19	St. Pauls	86		18	1	19	150	25				3
20	Swansboro	130		11	2	78	178	37				
21	Tabor City	208	1	17	1	25	50	18				3
22	Town Creek	107		6	2	15	117	8				3
23	Wallace-Rose Hill			18	2	83	377	183				2
24	Warsaw-Magnolia			18	2	58	453	59				5
25	Whiteville	189	1	32	1	73	531	174				3
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	244	1	15	2	43	293	59				3
27	Fifth Avenue	300	2	45	1	115	400	331			15	1
28	Grace	283	5	81	1	179	1395	856			17	1
29	Trinity	283	8	41	1	150	567	603				1
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4828	26	639	62	1879	9787	4122			32	106
	Total Last Year	4775	19	639	65	1705	8997	3869	2	60	35	80
	Increase	53	7			174	790	253	2			26
	Decrease				3				2	60	3	

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	7027	34	861	70	2463	12769	7971			5	90
2	Elizabeth City	4092	14	664	57	1633	7043	4037				74
3	Fayetteville	4748	28	757	56	2234	11973	6255	1	50		75
4	New Bern	5748	37	513	66	2283	8438	6701				89
5	Raleigh	6564	34	817	58	2386	9415	5205	1	50	4	62
6	Rocky Mount	5376	26	650	63	2161	11633	6312			14	64
7	Wilmington	4828	26	639	62	1879	9787	4122			32	106
	Total	38383	199	4901	432	15039	71058	33603	2	100	55	560
	Total Last Year	35188	210	5208	429	13885	67317	38913	6	219	40	489
	Increase	3195			3	1154	3741				15	71
	Decrease		11	307				5310	4	119		

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	46	101	96	85	328	.....	4	20	.....	6	4	16	690	1
6	62	130	106	147	445	.....	6	14	21	10	6	5	547	2
6	37	87	95	113	332	.....	.....	13	.....	7	.....	.....	233	3
4	36	186	145	135	502	.....	3	29	6	7	4	21	867	4
2	51	171	150	225	597	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	.....	690	5
6	39	151	172	136	498	.....	3	14	.....	7	.....	23	409	6
3	38	193	164	179	574	.....	3	24	30	7	10	69	824	7
6	47	200	190	167	604	.....	5	58	187	7	6	18	456	8
6	48	129	168	118	463	.....	1	20	.....	7	3	44	315	9
5	42	147	100	76	365	.....	1	30	.....	4	4	.....	288	10
5	34	149	132	174	489	.....	2	20	.....	8	.....	.....	1219	11
1	25	119	74	150	368	.....	1	18	14	3	14	55	797	12
4	24	89	91	107	311	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	13
5	34	116	95	96	341	.....	1	26	.....	7	.....	29	192	14
5	54	201	233	157	645	.....	3	30	.....	8	3	25	167	15
5	30	109	89	37	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	186	16
7	33	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	17
1	19	43	56	75	193	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	24	388	18
3	33	101	113	84	331	.....	1	12	2	6	9	11	525	19
4	26	60	90	90	266	.....	1	30	.....	.....	3	40	210	20
5	35	120	108	166	429	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	30	365	21
3	19	84	39	67	209	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	122	22
4	46	102	117	110	376	.....	2	22	.....	7	3	4	403	23
5	38	173	149	117	477	.....	5	31	.....	6	2	27	300	24
3	25	149	82	116	372	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	15	365	25
3	30	127	91	58	306	.....	1	7	14	4	.....	66	318	26
1	44	125	170	75	414	.....	1	17	14	5	10	50	600	27
1	59	158	136	215	568	.....	1	19	15	4	10	160	1192	28
1	32	138	142	157	469	.....	1	13	13	4	11	151	755	29
116	1086	3659	3393	3432	11867	.....	4	47	528	318	147	107	885	13832
114	1045	3437	3157	3281	11016	.....	4	38	441	51	146	73	853	11713
2	41	222	236	151	851	.....	.....	9	87	267	1	34	32	2169

LATION

103	1227	4359	4313	4960	14859	7	40	731	138	178	174	1553	24481	1
92	973	2684	2292	3422	9740	13	38	293	115	150	105	1203	12179	2
92	1000	3805	3631	4066	12512	7	29	551	132	147	102	1022	15373	3
104	1084	4066	4001	4176	13335	7	29	488	451	153	125	1010	12247	4
90	1071	4310	4307	5065	14638	11	27	551	89	146	88	1227	18253	5
83	1015	3342	3246	3651	11386	8	29	531	127	138	129	1398	12474	6
116	1086	3659	3393	3432	11867	4	47	528	318	147	107	885	13882	7
680	7456	26225	25183	28772	88337	57	239	3673	1370	1059	830	8298	108883	.....
670	7395	24356	22674	25706	83579	41	195	2948	1022	1031	714	7546	98797	.....
10	61	1869	2509	3066	4758	16	44	725	358	28	116	752	10092	.....

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Bahama	79	79	1500	1500	11	11	350	350
2	Brooksdale	126	126	1800	1800	18	18	250	250
3	Burlington—Front Street ..	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	1720	1720
4	Webb Ave.—Holts	136	136	1937	1937	19	19	425	425
5	Burlington Circuit	98	98	1600	1651	14	14	250	250
6	Bynum	86	86	1322	1322	12	12	245	245
7	Carrboro	91	87	1400	1331	13	7	250	192
8	Cedar Grove	126	126	1800	1800	18	18	325	325
9	Chapel Hill	119	119	1700	3200	17	17	450	450
10	Duke Circuit	56	56	800	800	8	8	125	125
11	Durham—Branson Memorial ..	168	168	2250	2250	21	5	300	300
12	Calvary	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	400	400
13	Carr	168	168	2100	2100	21	21	600	600
14	Duke Memorial	510	510	5100	5100	51	51	3000	3000
15	Lakewood	66	66	950	950	10	10	110	110
16	Trinity	288	288	4000	4000	36	36	500	500
17	West Durham	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	800	800
18	Durham Circuit	137	137	1975	1981	20	20	340	340
19	Eno	42	42	600	600	5	5	75	75
20	Graham—West Burlington ..	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	600	600
21	Hillsboro	91	91	1500	1502	13	13	175	175
22	Leasburg	70	70	1130	1130	10	10	200	200
23	Mebane	112	112	1600	1600	16	16	400	400
24	Milton	91	91	1300	1307	13	13	150	150
25	Moncure	63	63	769	840	9	9	160	160
26	Mount Tirzah	98	98	1400	1400	14	10	250	250
27	Person	170	170	2428	2428	24	24	630	630
28	Pittsboro	126	126	1800	1800	18	10	215	215
29	Rougemont	35	35	500	500	5	5	160	160
30	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	220	220	2750	2750	28	28	1200	1200
31	East Roxboro—Longhurst ..	56	56	800	800	10	10	115	115
32	Siler City	172	172	2250	2250	22	22	500	500
33	South Alamance	131	131	2000	2000	19	19	325	325
34	Stem	74	74	1100	1100	11	4	300	183
35	Yanceyville	133	133	1900	2000	19	19	400	400
	Total (or Carried Forward) ..	4786	4782	64661	66329	631	590	16295	16120
	Total Last Year	4540	4461	62045	63612	725	644	16093	15949
	Increase	246	321	2616	2717			197	171
	Decrease					94	54		

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	118	116	1550	1550	24	24	165	160
2	Aulander	90	90	925	925	18	18	250	250
3	Bath	116	116	1300	1300	24	24	310	310
4	Belhaven	98	70	1000	710	22	22	260	170
5	Chowan	92	92	1050	910	22	22	355	280
6	Columbia	100	89	1250	1109	20	20	260	165
7	Currituck	82	82	925	925	18	18	225	141
8	Edenton	132	100	1500	1200	24	24	285	285
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	175	175	2000	2000	32	32	350	350
10	First Church	393	396	3100	3100	64	64	1730	1730
11	Gates	130	130	1350	1380	25	25	310	300
12	Hatteras	82	80	800	800	16	15	220	220
13	Hertford	200	200	2250	2250	33	33	515	500
14	Kinnakeet	90	90	900	934	16	12	250	252
15	Kitty Hawk	50	50	550	429	10	10	165	160
16	Manteo	116	116	1300	1300	24	24	225	225
17	Mattamuskeet	100	100	1000	1000	22	17	335	172
18	Moyock—Memorial	160	148	1800	1800	30	20	365	134
19	Murfreesboro	118	118	1300	1300	22	22	265	267
20	North Gates	135	128	1500	1429	25	25	415	302
21	Pasquotank	134	87	1305	1309	25	25	360	258
22	Perquimans	140	140	1600	1315	30	32	465	304
23	Plymouth	134	134	1714	1714	25	19	300	300
24	Roper	110	105	1150	1100	25	25	250	86
25	South Camden	108	108	1050	1050	22	22	225	225
26	South Mills	118	116	1400	1269	25	25	325	277
27	Stumpy Point—Dare	132	122	1400	1275	25	26	350	100
28	Swan Quarter—Fairfield ..	135	111	1450	1270	28	28	360	360
29	Wanchese	108	108	1200	1200	24	22	260	260
30	Washington	272	272	3000	3000	48	49	1400	1400
31	Williamston	150	150	2000	2000	30	30	300	300
32	Windsor	125	125	1400	1400	24	22	300	300
	Total (or Carried Forward) ..	4243	4064	46019	44253	822	796	12150	10643
	Total Last Year	4105	3934	46247	44878	816	785	12320	11338
	Increase	138	130			6	11		
	Decrease			228	625			170	695

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	110	408	.....	209	80	140	.....	336	3223	.....	3223	1
63	36	.....	180	1632	64	130	.....	354	.....	397	4931	.....	4931	2
.....	30	.....	912	390	177	506	3687	1355	.....	1632	14403	540	13862	3
.....	208	304	71	311	228	227	.....	806	4702	102	4600	4
7	140	416	11	.....	51	110	.....	303	3044	.....	3044	5
.....	123	2229	40	.....	50	1205	.....	414	5733	1022	4711	6
10	135	800	24	.....	.....	185	.....	287	3031	.....	3031	7
.....	226	3378	38	270	433	255	.....	369	7248	.....	7248	8
.....	170	350	216	2420	17	737	.....	457	6517	80	6437	9
.....	75	475	55	.....	.....	126	.....	149	1869	.....	1869	10
6	8	.....	210	600	.....	450	200	241	.....	1190	5409	600	4809	11
.....	363	917	42	594	575	781	.....	1990	8210	650	7560	12
52	210	450	55	500	21	334	.....	635	5094	105	4989	13
1	1336	997	943	1695	8557	2837	.....	2364	27442	426	27016	14
50	95	724	.....	119	455	102	.....	578	3209	330	2879	15
2	1500	647	.....	80	.....	.....	2350	23576	.....	23576	16
5	299	2967	121	1025	193	800	.....	388	9220	280	9040	17
.....	214	640	75	178	88	372	.....	973	5043	529	4514	18
.....	40	75	.....	35	10	91	.....	170	1143	.....	1143	19
.....	200	1976	23	261	214	657	.....	975	7131	.....	7131	20
.....	150	2551	30	.....	220	759	.....	417	5908	.....	5908	21
5	126	813	.....	45	61	154	.....	255	2866	43	2823	22
.....	225	50	23	32	151	392	.....	275	3231	38	3193	23
1	130	1207	90	124	59	282	.....	191	3644	.....	3644	24
2	90	223	28	50	8	135	.....	293	1899	.....	1899	25
.....	140	218	28	53	51	60	.....	154	2464	.....	2464	26
5	393	856	16	109	433	1012	.....	504	6574	639	5935	27
30	180	373	40	525	2357	263	.....	406	3653	.....	3653	28
.....	68	39	.....	136	5	65	.....	85	1098	.....	1098	29
.....	327	728	125	1132	306	1683	.....	889	9418	.....	9418	30
2	80	85	.....	80	214	210	.....	126	1776	225	1551	31
.....	259	950	.....	367	313	618	.....	464	5627	595	5032	32
.....	187	775	40	.....	309	263	.....	724	4387	601	3786	33
3	103	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	180	1570	.....	1570	34
.....	272	2540	.....	185	38	2608	.....	587	7785	1062	6723	35
246	74	.....	7976	32636	3022	11567	19464	19413	.....	23313	212177	7867	204310	.....
118	53	.....	7794	42265	3224	13704	26914	17952	75	20089	217959	5035	212924	.....
128	21	.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	1461	.....	.....	.....	2832	.....	.....
.....	9629	202	2137	7450	.....	75	3224	5782	.....	8614	.....

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	155	1550	198	325	125	103	.....	524	4830	.....	4830	1
2	.....	.....	93	485	52	115	.....	147	.....	248	2425	.....	2425	2
.....	.....	.....	74	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	91	387	2352	.....	2352	3
2	.....	.....	77	100	41	.....	.....	330	.....	391	1920	7	1913	4
17	.....	.....	107	91	40	78	62	149	.....	180	2028	5	2023	5
.....	.....	.....	80	1600	59	400	120	305	.....	295	3692	.....	3692	6
40	.....	.....	93	200	45	45	305	45	.....	335	2274	.....	2274	7
.....	.....	.....	150	.....	65	343	65	196	.....	301	2734	100	2634	8
61	.....	.....	213	528	67	643	150	697	.....	765	5620	225	5395	9
.....	.....	.....	696	391	148	.....	3230	2043	.....	1618	14677	293	14384	10
.....	.....	.....	135	692	29	145	.....	200	.....	260	2253	.....	2253	11
5	.....	.....	80	417	26	.....	.....	27	.....	266	2012	.....	2012	12
10	.....	.....	225	25	.....	50	900	510	.....	237	4930	290	4640	13
5	.....	.....	90	300	57	250	21	.....	.....	406	2410	.....	2410	14
.....	.....	.....	78	5456	46	6	53	42	.....	243	6578	59	6519	15
.....	.....	.....	130	63	53	314	1240	256	.....	996	4721	.....	4721	16
.....	.....	.....	78	223	.....	54	70	137	.....	259	2116	.....	2116	17
8	.....	.....	119	.....	50	300	1817	784	.....	97	4701	.....	4701	18
.....	.....	.....	130	500	68	199	60	500	.....	259	3420	259	3161	19
.....	.....	.....	121	580	48	109	46	107	.....	384	3187	.....	3187	20
.....	.....	.....	150	400	.....	291	210	50	.....	640	3614	71	3543	21
.....	.....	.....	148	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2998	.....	2998	22
.....	.....	.....	170	300	29	.....	.....	499	.....	435	3732	450	3282	23
.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	235	.....	150	.....	190	.....	.....	1952	24
.....	.....	.....	105	.....	6	.....	.....	167	.....	395	2077	.....	2077	25
.....	.....	.....	115	431	.....	163	13	268	.....	897	3574	317	3257	26
.....	.....	.....	89	476	.....	76	120	.....	.....	317	2115	.....	2115	27
5	.....	.....	145	137	57	95	35	107	.....	158	2508	.....	2508	28
.....	.....	.....	136	540	.....	170	120	202	.....	496	3254	50	3204	29
10	.....	.....	331	276	262	1798	1110	941	.....	535	9983	.....	9933	30
5	.....	.....	200	1050	45	200	100	610	.....	263	4953	103	4850	31
.....	.....	.....	213	770	36	210	125	285	.....	242	3660	242	3418	32
170	.....	.....	4778	17765	1577	6619	10097	9807	91	13019	121346	2471	118877	.....
21	.....	.....	49	4821	29027	1605	7536	11510	.....	12203	134067	3935	132338	.....
149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2561	.....	91	816	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	49	43	11262	28	795	1703	.....	.....	13721	1464	13461	.....

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass	200	200	2600	2600	.....	.....	574	574
2	Biscoe	138	138	1600	1600	.....	.....	366	366
3	Broadway	50	50	950	950	.....	.....	211	211
4	Caledonia	130	130	1500	1500	.....	.....	175	110
5	Carthage	134	134	2000	2000	.....	.....	250	250
6	Ellerbe	143	143	1700	1700	.....	.....	257	257
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	252	252	3600	3600	.....	.....	1530	1530
8	Person Street-Calvary	83	83	1100	1100	.....	.....	215	168
9	Fayetteville Circuit	151	151	2100	2100	.....	.....	349	349
10	Glendon	83	83	900	821	.....	.....	110	107
11	Goldston	97	97	1450	1400	.....	.....	112	105
12	Hamlet	202	202	3000	3000	.....	.....	1084	1084
13	Hemp	100	85	1330	1107	.....	.....	150	150
14	Jonesboro	112	112	1900	1900	.....	.....	428	428
15	Laurel Hill	99	84	1400	1223	.....	.....	100	.....
16	Laurinburg	177	177	2700	2700	.....	.....	600	600
17	Maxton	151	151	1900	1900	.....	.....	300	300
18	Mount Gilead	151	151	2200	2200	.....	.....	518	518
19	Mount Gilead Circuit	73	73	835	807	.....	.....	108	108
20	Parkton	150	125	1800	1552	.....	.....	318	105
21	Raeford	151	145	2050	2050	.....	.....	458	440
22	Red Springs	151	151	2000	2000	.....	.....	368	368
23	Roberdel	127	113	1525	1486	.....	.....	215	148
24	Rockingham	201	201	3600	3600	.....	.....	1274	1274
25	Rockingham Circuit	120	120	1650	1660	.....	.....	289	289
26	Rowland	125	125	1800	1800	.....	.....	265	265
27	Sanford	202	194	3300	3300	.....	.....	1200	1300
28	St. John-Gibson	125	125	1500	1500	.....	.....	400	400
29	Stedman	90	90	1160	1160	.....	.....	260	260
30	Troy	125	125	2500	2508	.....	.....	115	115
31	West End	114	105	1360	1265	.....	.....	264	150
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4207	4115	59010	58089	.....	.....	12863	12324
	Total Last Year	4095	4041	58553	57720	5	4	12770	12121
	Increase	112	74	457	369	.....	.....	93	203
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	50	50	1050	1040	31	8	110	110
2	Aurora	100	100	1600	1600	48	9	200	164
3	Ayden	140	140	1650	1650	45	45	250	250
4	Beaufort	165	165	2200	2200	66	66	500	500
5	Dover	140	140	1400	1416	44	44	225	225
6	Freemont	155	155	1700	1700	49	49	350	350
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	375	375	3300	3300	90	90	1200	1200
8	Goldsboro Circuit	160	160	1600	1600	45	45	350	350
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	400	400	4000	4000	108	108	1675	1675
10	Grifton	160	160	1800	1800	54	54	300	300
11	Grimesland	76	70	1200	1073	36	14	253	140
12	Hookerton	155	155	2000	2000	60	60	600	600
13	Jones	140	140	1700	1700	48	45	300	176
14	Kinston—Queen Street	350	350	3300	3300	99	99	1000	1000
15	La Grange	130	130	1450	1450	45	44	200	200
16	Morehead City	190	190	2500	2500	75	75	1164	1164
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	165	165	2000	2000	60	60	350	350
18	Mount Olive Circuit	150	150	1630	1525	48	48	400	350
19	New Bern—Centenary	360	360	3300	3300	99	99	1100	1100
20	Newport	86	87	1350	1336	33	34	150	150
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	50	50	730	723	21	21	210	210
22	Oriental	100	85	1250	1142	37	18	150	150
23	Pamlico	85	85	1296	1296	39	27	125	108
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	86	86	1244	1250	40	40	150	150
25	Pink Hill	50	50	1182	1197	31	31	175	175
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	135	130	1611	1553	48	18	300	205
27	Seven Springs	54	40	795	725	23	5	160	70
28	Snow Hill	160	160	2100	2100	63	63	633	633
29	Straits-Harlowe	85	81	1300	1228	37	21	200	175
30	Vanceboro	48	48	1250	1250	36	36	150	150
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4500	4457	53488	52954	1558	1376	12930	12380
	Total Last Year	4250	4233	52492	52221	1540	1404	12627	12367
	Increase	250	224	996	733	18	.....	303	13
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
27			422	200	45	753		574		604	6490	345	6145	1
15			160	2600	88			696		1039	6702	400	6302	2
3			97	40			9	135		107	1602	35	1567	3
			219	332		77		208			2661		2661	4
9			108	10800	118	345		552		361	14777		14777	5
			75		22	134		161		207	2699		2699	6
18			960	1353	132	955	2610	1843	140	3003	16405		16405	7
			85	522	16	74	12	118		656	2834	774	2060	8
			210	782	43	21	426	449		725	5258		5258	9
2			60	503	25	35	24			166	1821		1821	10
9			111	240	19		99	737		180	2997		2997	11
3			372	1044	126	513	918	1735		44	9041		9041	12
			100	92	9		957	172		186	3954	957	2997	13
7			150	648	40	150	53	1278		1119	5885	648	5237	14
			119	300	35	60		107		269	2002		2002	15
			270	1815	365	877	250	439		735	8221		8221	16
7			190	700	70	500	38	417		450	4724	110	4614	17
3			220	315	48	382	248	390		285	4810		4810	18
			82			205	18			64	1356		1356	19
			81		58					447	2368		2368	20
30			215	605	83		262	657		727	4881		4881	21
12			200	250		276	40	361		176	3834		3834	22
			139		20	167		79		571	2729		2729	23
10			360	264	77	141	3814	942		577	11263		11263	24
			246		221	85	130	207		1001	3959		3959	25
			180	11145	103	135	116	619		363	14265	1633	12632	26
			715	800	122	1400	383	1200		1246	10710	630	10080	27
			168	352	77		266	257		228	3373	269	3104	28
			125	211		199		205		290	2540	234	2306	29
			250	1166	93	465	300	1411		254	6691	1104	5587	30
1			65	580	55	43	103	265		315	1408	251	1157	31
196			6754	37664	2115	7992	11076	16214	140	16395	171260	7390	164870	
17	29		6592	45259	1937	11894	9978	14605	195	15222	178077	4593	173484	
179			162		178		1098	1609		1173		2797		
	29			7595		3902			55		6817		8614	

DISTRICT

5				1150				340		570	3223	309	2914	1
3			139	450	15	78	8	90		232	2860		2860	2
			162		86	457		482		333	3635		3635	3
			290	315	130	492	484	525		745	5517	200	5317	4
7			140	2019	38	48		427		449	4949	40	4909	5
			170	3176	10	186	595	643		523	7462	70	7392	6
15			568	2845	207	2485	148	1915		1306	14454	452	14002	7
			248	660	80	117	105	498		608	4471	222	4249	8
19			755	10107	463	2789	690	1822		1264	24182		24182	9
21			180		29	36	61			327	2970		2970	10
			12		43		24	186		367	2037		2037	11
			224	5920	180	166	98	797		353	10553		10553	12
			150	300			34	213		238	2996		2996	13
21			506	9064	501	1273	2111	2039		1154	21418	700	20718	14
17			236	275	25	42	139	127		363	3042	125	2917	15
			360	1479	215	254	453	521		1224	8435	130	8305	16
17			336		44	333	193	686		463	4344	70	4274	17
			100	11345		94	62	245		557	14476		14476	18
			480	163	408	1616	1210	1483		610	10829	205	10624	19
			135	72		28	50			291	2174		2174	20
15			73	75		75	81			178	1360		1360	21
			83	595	30		12	530		160	2779	530	2249	22
			102	52	40	199	30	101		445	2494	199	2295	23
			132	3100	43	13	266	226		183	5489	28	5461	24
2			118	3795		25	96			276	5765		5765	25
			119	248	46	68	148	149		411	3111	112	2999	26
			49	133	16	59		15		216	1282		1282	27
5			210	640	135	572		713		332	5682	400	5282	28
			130	500			9	390		171	2715		2715	29
10			125	2050			12	188		195	4055		4055	30
162			6332	60528	2784	11505	7119	15351		14539	186759	3792	184967	
64	444		6614	39041	2541	15596	11486	13707		13244	171598	5414	167732	
98				21487	243			1644		1295	15161		17235	
	444		282			4091	4367					1622		

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Bailey	165	158	2000	1842	20	.....	305	100
2	Benson	110	110	1500	1500	15	.....	200	200
3	Carey-Apex	131	131	1600	1600	16	16	335	335
4	Clayton	100	100	2000	2000	20	15	250	250
5	Creedmoor	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	730	730
6	Dunn—Devine Street	190	190	2500	2500	25	25	700	700
7	Erwin	147	147	1800	1800	18	.....	325	325
8	Four Oaks	135	135	1525	1525	15	15	541	549
9	Fuquay	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	577	577
10	Franklinton	120	120	1700	1700	17	16	400	400
11	Garner	135	120	1700	1511	17	17	350	313
12	Henderson—First Church	270	270	3300	3300	33	36	750	750
13	City Road-White Memorial	74	72	700	700	7	.....	125	12
14	Lillington	82	82	1000	1056	10	10	105	105
15	Louisburg	150	150	2200	2200	22	20	400	400
16	Mamers	90	90	1100	1100	11	11	150	150
17	Middleburg	134	134	1900	1900	19	19	400	400
18	Millbrook	90	90	1425	1425	14	13	360	360
19	Newton Grove	135	105	1500	1400	15	.....	200	50
20	Oxford	243	243	2700	2700	27	27	900	900
21	Oxford Circuit	128	128	1900	1900	19	19	220	20
22	Princeton	80	80	1325	1325	13	10	150	150
23	Raleigh—Central	180	180	2400	2400	24	24	500	500
24	Edenton Street	500	500	5000	5000	50	50	3000	3000
25	Epworth	68	68	1000	1000	10	10	75	75
26	Fairmont	50	50	1000	1000	10	.....	50	50
27	Hayes-Barton	120	120	1600	1600	16	15	200	200
28	Jenkins Memorial	80	36	900	900	9	10	100	24
29	Selma	162	162	2000	2000	20	.....	250	160
30	Smithfield	176	176	2400	2400	24	42	700	700
31	Tar River	158	152	2000	1926	20	15	450	421
32	Youngsville	80	70	1350	1285	13	.....	200	154
33	Zebulon-Wendell	110	110	1500	1500	15	16	220	220
Total (or Carried Forward)		4715	4601	60325	59795	602	489	14218	13480
Total Last Year		4587	4541	58950	59092	1087	913	14818	14621
Increase		128	60	1375	703	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	481	404	600	1141

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Battleboro	107	107	1400	1400	28	26	200	200
2	Bethel	160	165	2250	2250	48	44	700	700
3	Conway	153	153	2000	2019	40	40	600	600
4	Elm City	115	115	1500	1500	30	30	150	150
5	Enfield-Whitakers	153	147	2000	1907	40	13	400	150
6	Farmville	172	176	2250	2400	45	43	900	900
7	Garysburg	87	51	1150	924	23	.....	75	40
8	Halifax	115	99	1500	1303	30	.....	300	161
9	Kenly	115	118	1500	1500	30	30	225	210
10	Littleton	138	138	1800	1800	36	16	240	200
11	McKendree	107	107	1400	1175	28	24	125	125
12	Nashville	138	138	1800	1800	36	36	150	125
13	Norlina	138	139	1800	1792	36	28	400	312
14	Northampton	153	103	2000	1910	40	18	591	398
15	Rich Square	138	138	1800	1800	36	5	240	185
16	Roanoke Rapids	184	184	2400	2500	48	48	450	450
17	Robertsonville	72	68	935	931	18	.....	165	120
18	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	72	72	1150	1100	19	15	215	215
19	First Church	306	306	4000	4000	80	80	1813	1813
20	Marvin	45	45	700	700	12	12	125	125
21	St. Paul	45	42	650	650	12	5	75	70
22	Rosemary	172	176	2250	2250	45	45	400	400
23	Sandy Cross	69	20	1000	951	18	.....	200	28
24	Scotland Neck	130	130	1710	1615	34	12	210	210
25	Seaboard	153	150	2000	2005	40	35	350	300
26	Spring Hope	122	110	1600	1588	32	26	200	173
27	Stantonburg	138	133	1700	1700	36	10	300	314
28	Tarboro	115	115	1500	1500	30	30	300	300
29	Walstonburg	61	50	650	650	16	.....	75	100
30	Warren	130	130	1700	1700	34	21	315	239
31	Warrenton	168	172	2250	2250	45	45	931	950
32	Weldon	184	184	2400	2500	48	48	1086	1086
33	Wilson	321	321	4200	4200	84	84	1904	1904
Total (or Carried Forward)		4476	4309	58945	58270	1177	869	14410	13253
Total Last Year		4422	4349	58308	58109	1128	892	14768	14143
Increase		54	.....	637	161	49	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	40	.....	.....	.....	23	358	890

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	232	2109	.....	180	20	105	.....	370	5088	.....	5088	1
.....	150	.....	64	.....	375	200	.....	208	2813	.....	2813	2
.....	191	.....	58	241	.....	374	.....	426	3370	.....	3370	3
.....	180	450	100	415	430	174	.....	257	4374	150	4224	4
.....	339	285	73	137	80	119	.....	689	4382	184	4198	5
.....	266	495	119	1560	.....	465	.....	346	6786	.....	6786	6
.....	172	5300	100	100	55	610	.....	612	9226	750	8476	7
.....	214	473	60	122	.....	155	.....	588	3836	.....	3836	8
.....	341	50	.....	429	.....	277	.....	1166	5018	.....	5018	9
.....	219	171	79	265	45	149	.....	315	3482	44	3438	10
.....	140	.....	45	33	794	123	.....	547	3529	224	3305	11
.....	510	1314	248	1691	206	708	.....	550	9583	246	9337	12
.....	70	.....	.....	.....	146	156	.....	497	1653	.....	1653	13
.....	136	1020	37	44	151	286	.....	256	3183	15	3168	14
.....	254	149	95	253	120	222	.....	238	4110	.....	4110	15
.....	135	502	.....	113	32	21	.....	152	2307	.....	2307	16
.....	275	1172	49	147	44	143	.....	323	4597	.....	4597	17
.....	203	2276	141	486	160	776	.....	593	6532	.....	6532	18
.....	51	45	.....	.....	3	317	.....	335	2326	.....	2326	19
.....	437	598	130	1465	425	1069	.....	435	8429	220	8209	20
.....	190	255	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	153	2936	.....	2936	21
.....	145	297	12	.....	14	336	.....	.....	2379	318	2061	22
.....	261	.....	91	1500	225	934	.....	2116	8231	.....	8231	23
.....	1212	1582	457	519	12906	3454	.....	5526	34206	.....	34206	24
.....	100	300	.....	246	127	336	.....	549	2812	232	2580	25
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1469	264	.....	313	3171	25	3146	26
.....	160	38	5	164	2589	900	.....	417	6218	400	5818	27
.....	90	116	32	195	75	347	.....	170	2005	148	1857	28
.....	240	.....	80	.....	987	222	.....	290	4141	.....	4141	29
.....	268	222	42	754	729	451	.....	370	5400	.....	5400	30
.....	369	336	58	118	491	420	.....	354	4660	78	4582	31
.....	104	.....	17	.....	14	39	.....	205	1948	.....	1948	32
.....	192	240	75	175	204	237	.....	439	3420	.....	3420	33
66	7871	19795	2267	11352	22916	14442	.....	19805	176151	3034	173117	.....
17	73	6978	60736	2557	8515	24560	10776	.....	13945	221615	6530	215095	.....
49	893	.....	.....	2837	.....	3666	.....	5860	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	73	.....	40941	290	.....	1644	.....	.....	.....	45464	3496	41868	.....

DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	140	438	25	205	5	70	.....	266	2979	.....	2979	1
.....	.....	.....	257	4786	290	469	172	632	.....	357	10122	562	9560	2
.....	.....	.....	335	490	94	.....	20	599	.....	1412	5762	135	5627	3
.....	.....	.....	188	2505	75	110	164	769	.....	221	5322	.....	5322	4
.....	.....	.....	195	486	.....	302	30	692	.....	565	4487	150	4337	5
.....	.....	.....	225	1500	130	625	5024	595	.....	395	12035	.....	12035	6
.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	52	42	18	.....	99	1300	.....	1300	7
.....	.....	.....	51	195	.....	188	96	220	.....	139	2452	190	2262	8
.....	.....	.....	139	1080	58	110	40	654	.....	154	4142	558	3584	9
.....	.....	.....	162	295	62	307	.....	347	.....	301	3628	.....	3628	10
.....	.....	.....	120	.....	20	33	257	148	.....	96	2111	.....	2111	11
.....	.....	.....	119	439	43	281	31	705	.....	137	3903	138	3765	12
.....	.....	.....	181	531	77	15	780	1580	.....	866	6307	.....	6307	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	245	82	261	38	331	.....	778	4426	.....	4426	14
.....	.....	.....	190	569	49	73	125	665	.....	560	4364	1005	3359	15
.....	.....	.....	250	.....	122	333	69	1194	.....	256	5417	425	4992	16
.....	.....	.....	58	240	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	80	1579	.....	1579	17
.....	.....	.....	118	.....	12	253	24	145	.....	237	2199	8	2183	18
.....	.....	.....	672	2863	257	481	3140	2501	.....	1849	18001	240	17761	19
.....	.....	.....	70	90	17	50	.....	80	.....	144	1431	.....	1431	20
.....	.....	.....	60	318	10	50	14	150	.....	139	1502	140	1362	21
.....	.....	.....	227	70	35	.....	150	422	.....	803	4578	376	4202	22
.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	50	142	.....	196	1296	142	1154	23
.....	.....	.....	173	293	48	.....	381	124	.....	319	3305	95	3210	24
.....	.....	.....	341	198	93	405	103	285	.....	415	4335	.....	4335	25
.....	.....	.....	160	262	21	46	.....	414	.....	255	3076	283	2793	26
.....	.....	.....	191	95	87	82	176	150	.....	209	3147	.....	3147	27
.....	.....	.....	150	250	25	711	100	476	.....	216	3957	246	3711	28
.....	.....	.....	65	.....	41	15	86	5	.....	165	1173	.....	1173	29
.....	.....	.....	170	443	44	50	103	391	.....	317	3608	200	3408	30
.....	.....	6	695	250	147	.....	342	661	.....	523	5926	.....	5926	31
.....	.....	.....	616	485	84	660	140	1315	.....	914	8034	360	7674	32
.....	.....	.....	747	658	473	3912	1962	1407	.....	1357	17035	.....	17035	33
195	.....	6	7166	20074	2521	10129	13739	17887	.....	14840	162939	5253	157678	.....
21	.....	100	7076	31961	2466	9744	16335	15520	.....	12879	171188	5972	167993	.....
174	.....	.....	90	.....	55	1390	.....	2267	.....	1961	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	94	.....	11887	.....	.....	2596	.....	.....	.....	8249	719	10315	.....

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Bladen	60	60	800	800	12	8	184	145
2	Burgaw	141	141	1650	1700	25	25	220	220
3	Carver's Creek	73	73	1000	1000	15	15	100	100
4	Chadbourn	170	170	2000	2000	30	30	600	600
5	Clinton	243	248	2500	2500	37	30	600	600
6	Elizabeth	132	132	1575	1600	23	23	250	250
7	Fairmont	215	215	2200	1684	33	33	900	900
8	Faison-Kenansville	154	154	1818	1800	27	27	500	500
9	Garland	95	95	1300	1300	19	11	430	320
10	Hallsboro	80	80	1220	1220	16	.....	220	220
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	154	154	1800	1800	27	27	625	625
12	Lumberton	303	303	3100	3100	46	46	1412	1412
13	Lumberton Circuit	87	65	1200	940	18	2	100	50
14	Maysville	128	115	1500	1391	22	12	385	306
15	Roseboro	103	84	1400	1269	21	.....	300	73
16	Scott's Hill	27	27	500	574	7	.....	100	100
17	Shallotte	73	60	1200	907	15	.....	125	86
18	Southport	128	128	1500	1500	22	23	150	150
19	St. Pauls	128	121	1500	1420	22	.....	200	133
20	Swansboro	73	74	1000	1000	15	.....	200	120
21	Tabor City	128	128	1500	1500	22	22	205	205
22	Town Creek	48	48	600	600	10	9	100	100
23	Wallace-Rose Hill	171	164	2000	1915	30	13	300	192
24	Warsaw-Magnolia	128	128	1500	1500	22	22	420	420
25	Whiteville	171	171	2400	2400	30	.....	400	400
26	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	128	128	1500	1500	22	23	400	414
27	Fifth Avenue	264	247	2400	2400	40	40	100	100
28	Grace	352	352	3775	3775	54	54	1645	1645
29	Trinity	293	293	3000	3000	45	45	1368	1368
	Total (or Carried Forward)	4250	4158	49438	48295	727	540	12539	11754
	Total Last Year	4250	4172	49123	48417	721	536	13520	12950
	Increase .....	.....	.....	315	.....	6	4	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	14	.....	122	.....	.....	981	1196

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	4786	4782	64661	66329	631	590	16295	16120
2	Elizabeth City	4243	4064	46019	44253	822	796	12150	10643
3	Fayetteville	4207	4115	59010	58089	.....	.....	12863	12324
4	New Bern	4500	4457	53488	52954	1558	1376	12930	12380
5	Raleigh	4715	4601	60325	59795	602	489	14218	13480
6	Rocky Mount	4476	4309	58945	58270	1177	869	14410	13253
7	Wilmington	4250	4158	49438	48295	727	540	12539	11754
	Donated by Duke Endowment to Churches .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Donated by Duke Endowment to Preachers .....	.....	.....	21600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Donated by Duke Endowment to Superannuates .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	31177	30486	391886	409585	5517	4660	95405	89954
	Total Last Year	30249	29731	385718	406879	6018	5178	96921	93489
	Increase	928	755	6168	26706	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501	518	1516	3535

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6	74	145	45	.....	77	59	.....	710	2131	25	2106	1
10	189	676	17	157	146	307	.....	553	4136	85	4051	2
2	10	100	1118	7	.....	87	276	.....	233	2957	248	2709	3
10	200	870	126	267	69	320	.....	892	5554	.....	5554	4
12	309	500	50	375	125	414	.....	690	5851	.....	5851	5
.....	230	1190	.....	42	70	128	.....	432	4109	.....	4109	6
.....	224	.....	60	452	1822	707	.....	903	7000	.....	7000	7
7	254	759	52	146	18	242	.....	536	4495	.....	4495	8
.....	130	384	30	88	26	171	.....	377	2932	.....	2932	9
.....	122	335	.....	131	24	92	.....	288	2523	.....	2523	10
4	225	4233	96	152	18	981	.....	1219	9700	1455	8245	11
13	650	941	73	1131	144	1611	.....	866	10305	251	10054	12
.....	25	494	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	162	1795	.....	1795	13
.....	140	580	10	105	210	136	.....	221	3241	.....	3241	14
2	60	270	47	.....	167	406	.....	195	2573	.....	2573	15
.....	50	177	44	192	.....	10	.....	186	1261	186	1075	16
.....	90	710	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	217	2421	285	2136	17
4	150	34	49	408	.....	461	.....	415	3303	.....	3303	18
.....	38	354	60	199	115	175	.....	545	3179	200	2979	19
.....	100	30	26	.....	.....	215	.....	200	1805	30	1775	20
.....	150	300	.....	50	.....	70	.....	332	2793	.....	2793	21
4	62	.....	8	14	39	.....	.....	93	968	.....	968	22
1	210	1741	52	396	.....	560	.....	410	5664	435	5229	23
.....	150	600	54	259	207	512	.....	329	4181	446	3735	24
11	240	1665	30	250	24	725	.....	365	6311	.....	6311	25
25	174	1480	35	197	1872	352	.....	334	6589	237	6352	26
17	5	240	6625	273	.....	.....	731	20	660	11354	.....	11354	27
20	426	3480	362	2724	826	2351	.....	1363	18280	.....	18280	28
.....	468	1469	156	248	1884	1170	.....	917	11023	398	10630	29
148	15	5480	31160	1762	7983	8027	13355	20	14748	148439	4281	144158	
39	11	125	5771	15634	1826	9948	13612	12996	322	13216	138346	4120	134226	
109	15634	.....	.....	.....	359	.....	1532	10093	161	9932	
.....	11	110	291	.....	64	1965	5585	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....

LATION

246	74	.....	7976	32636	3022	11567	19464	19413	.....	23313	212177	7867	204310	1
170	.....	.....	4778	17765	1577	6619	10097	9807	91	13019	121346	2471	118977	2
196	.....	.....	6754	37664	2115	7992	11076	16214	140	16395	171260	7390	164870	3
162	.....	.....	6332	60528	2784	11505	7119	15351	.....	14539	186759	3792	184967	4
66	.....	.....	7871	19795	2267	11352	22916	14442	.....	19805	176151	3034	173117	5
195	.....	6	7166	20074	2521	10129	13739	17887	.....	14840	162939	5253	157678	6
148	.....	15	5480	31160	1762	7983	8027	13355	20	14748	148439	4281	144158	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	15005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15005	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21600	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13000	
1183	74	13021	46357	234627	16048	67147	92438	106469	251	116659	1179671	34088	1197582	
297	64	10797	45646	284765	16156	76815	110421	97066	593	100798	1232850	35599	1257062	
886	10	2224	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	9403	.....	15861	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	50138	108	9668	17983	.....	332	.....	53779	1511	59480	

*STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT
DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama	\$ 20.00	\$ 35.60	\$	\$
Brooksdale	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Burlington—Webb Avenue	100.00	21.00	.....	79.00
Cedar Grove	60.00	20.96	.....	39.04
Branson Memorial	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Durham—Calvary	100.00	75.00	.....	25.00
Lakewood	25.00	7.00	.....	18.00
Dukes Chapel	25.00	5.00	.....	20.00
Durham Circuit	40.00	160.00	.....	.....
Graham	75.00	61.00	.....	14.00
Hillsboro	100.00	40.30	.....	59.70
Holt's Chapel	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Leasburg	25.00	45.56	.....	.....
Milton	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Mt. Tirzah	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Orange-Massey	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pittsboro	400.00	33.20	.....	366.80
East Roxboro-Longhurst	50.00	43.53	.....	6.47
Yanceyville	125.00	30.00	.....	95.00
Rougemont	25.00	47.25	.....	.....
Siler City	400.00	171.35	.....	228.65
South Alamance	125.00	.....	.....	125.00
Totals	\$ 1970.00	\$ 840.75	.....	\$ 1307.66

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	\$ 100.00	\$	\$	\$ 100.00
Bath	15.00	12.00	.....	3.00
Columbia	30.00	10.70	.....	19.30
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	1000.00	101.79	.....	898.21
Dare	100.00	33.00	.....	67.00
Fairfield	25.00	13.50	.....	11.50
Hatteras	25.00	18.00	.....	7.00
Hertford	256.50	48.50	.....	208.00
Kennekeet	120.00	30.00	.....	90.00
Manteo	351.05	48.00	.....	303.05
Mattamuskeet	25.00	57.00	.....	.....
Murfreesboro-Winton	250.00	55.00	.....	195.00
Pasquotank	200.00	41.00	.....	159.00
Plymouth	80.00	6.65	.....	73.35
Roper	60.00	31.30	.....	28.70
South Camden	140.00	20.30	.....	119.70
South Mills	80.00	24.00	.....	56.00
Stumpy Point	26.00	24.04	.....	1.96
Swan Quarter	15.00	59.82	.....	.....
Wanchese	607.78	25.81	.....	581.97
Totals	\$ 3506.33	\$ 659.41	.....	\$ 2922.74

*Statistics for Table No. 4 compiled in office of the Board of Finance, St. Louis, not by the Conference Statistical Secretary.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 233.32	\$ 6.00	\$	\$ 227.32
Biscoe	100.00	26.20		73.80
Caledonia	100.00			100.00
Carthage	100.00	9.82		90.18
Ellerbe	100.00			100.00
Hay Street	1271.15	264.11		1007.08
Fayetteville Circuit	300.00			300.00
Person Street-Calvary	250.00	23.00		227.00
Glendon	280.00			280.00
Hamlet	100.00			100.00
Hemp	100.00	55.35		44.65
Jonesboro	87.59	87.59		
Laurel Hill	200.00	55.00		145.00
Maxton	200.00			200.00
Parkton	400.00	30.50		369.50
Piedmont	100.00	41.00		59.00
Red Springs	400.00	.20		399.80
Rae ford	300.00	35.00		265.00
Roberdell	200.00	9.00		191.00
Rockingham	300.00			300.00
Stedman	400.00	28.20		371.80
Troy	100.00	29.75		70.25
Wadeville	100.00	4.00		96.00
Totals	\$ 5722.10	\$ 704.72		\$ 5017.38

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 40.00	\$ 16.00	\$	\$ 24.00
Aurora	15.00	138.15		
Ayden	15.00	80.00		
Beaufort	200.00	90.30		109.70
Dover	100.00	45.00		55.00
Fremont	25.00	100.00		
Grimesland	10.00	42.75		
Goldsboro	28.00	222.90		
Greenville	65.00	179.20		
Gritton	100.00	69.50		30.50
Hookerton	100.00	87.10		12.90
Jones	80.00	45.00		35.00
La Grange	60.00	17.75		42.25
Mt Olive	60.00	60.00		
Newport	40.00	27.00		13.00
New Bern—Centenary	200.00	200.00		
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	40.00	52.05		
Oriental	76.00	32.50		43.50
Pamlico-Vandemere	92.00	91.85		.15
Pikeville-Elm Street	80.00	51.00		29.00
Pink Hill	40.00	69.15		
Riverside-Bridgeton	84.00	17.85		66.15
Seven Springs	68.00	29.00		39.00
Snow Hill	100.00	77.98		22.02
Straits-Harlowe	80.00	50.00		30.00
Kinston—Queen Street			12.50	
Totals	\$ 1798.00	\$ 1892.03	\$ 12.50	\$ 552.17

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey	\$ 50.00	\$ 38.65	\$	\$ 11.35
Benson	50.00	138.18	.....	.....
Cary-Apex	80.00	36.11	.....	43.89
Clayton	50.00	20.55	.....	29.45
Creedmoor	50.00	44.00	.....	6.00
Dunn	552.80	27.60	.....	525.20
Erwin	200.00	7.50	.....	192.50
Four Oaks	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay	50.00	30.50	.....	19.50
Garner	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Henderson—First	500.00	5.00	.....	495.00
City Road-White Memorial	108.30	.....	.....	108.30
Lillington	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Middleburg	250.00	31.00	.....	219.00
Mill Brook	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove	400.00	25.00	.....	375.00
Oxford Station	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford	70.00	5.00	.....	65.00
Princeton	75.00	20.00	.....	55.00
Italeigh—Central	1000.00	8.00	.....	992.00
Jenkins Memorial	130.95	44.00	.....	86.95
Smithfield-Centenary	50.00	118.70	.....	.....
Tar River	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Youngsville	60.00	16.80	.....	43.20
Zebulon	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Totals	\$ 5785.32	\$ 879.18	.....	\$ 5063.02

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel	\$ 25.00	\$ 80.05	\$	\$ 427.00
Conway	500.00	73.00	.....	15.00
Elm City	15.00	.....	.....	11.00
Enfield	15.00	4.00	.....	.....
Farmville	25.00	42.10	.....	33.00
Garysburg	50.00	17.00	.....	185.00
Halifax	250.00	65.00	.....	.....
Kenly	25.00	32.00	.....	45.00
Lucama-Buckhorn	50.00	5.00	.....	11.00
McKendree	25.00	14.00	.....	.....
Nashville	15.00	16.30	.....	974.00
Northampton	1000.00	26.00	.....	9.00
Robersonville	15.00	6.00	.....	78.50
Roanoke Rapids	100.00	21.50	.....	.....
Clark Street	25.00	52.00	.....	25.00
Rocky Mount—First	25.00	.....	.....	7.00
South Rocky Mount	15.00	8.00	.....	.....
Rocky Mount	15.00	25.75	.....	177.00
Rosemary	200.00	23.00	.....	70.00
Scotland Neck	100.00	30.00	.....	.....
Spring Hope	15.00	55.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg	2.00	42.60	.....	.....
Warren	50.00	57.00	.....	.....
Weldon	471.10	199.10	.....	272.00
Wilson—First	125.00	409.66	.....	.....
Norlina .....	.....	.....	15.00	.....
Totals	\$ 3153.10	\$ 1304.16	\$ 15.00	\$ 2339.50

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Burgaw	100.00	64.00	.....	36.00
Carver's Creek	100.00	35.00	.....	65.00
Chadbourn	140.00	81.00	.....	59.00
Clinton	200.00	14.50	.....	185.50
Fairmont	264.84	127.00	.....	137.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	120.00	62.70	.....	57.30
Garland	100.00	68.60	.....	31.40
Hallsboro	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Jacksonville-Richlands	200.00	27.50	.....	172.50
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	400.00	20.00	.....	380.00
Lumberton Circuit	50.00	101.50	.....	.....
Maysville	140.00	41.35	.....	98.65
Roseboro	50.00	51.00	.....	.....
Scotts Hill	20.00	8.00	.....	12.00
Shallotte	100.00	34.00	.....	66.00
Scuthport	200.00	27.16	.....	172.84
Swansboro	120.00	37.00	.....	83.00
Tabor	100.00	47.00	.....	53.00
Town Creek	25.00	10.05	.....	14.95
Whiteville	200.00	44.00	.....	156.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	100.00	24.65	.....	75.35
Fifth Avenue	120.00	6.00	.....	114.00
Totals	\$ 3349.84	\$ 942.01	.....	\$ 2460.33

RECAPITULATION

Durham	\$ 1970.00	\$ 840.75	\$	\$ 1307.66
Elizabeth City	3506.33	659.41	.....	2922.74
Fayetteville	5722.10	704.72	.....	5017.38
New Bern	1798.00	1892.03	12.50	552.17
Raleigh	5785.32	879.18	.....	5063.02
Rocky Mount	3153.10	1304.16	15.00	2339.50
Wilmington	3349.84	942.01	.....	2460.33
Totals	\$ 25284.69	\$ 7222.26	\$ 27.50	\$ 19662.80

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additional on Pro- fession of Faith	Additional by Cerri- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. & S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Preaching Elder Appointed	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums	Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Bahama—Mt. Bethel	196	11	1	1	3	205	5000			4000	10	24			14	139	11	35	35	800	800	175	175	3	63	472	6	51	1564
Ellis Chapel	170	8	1	1	2	179	3000				3	1			7	97	7	7	150	150	40	40	2	30	163	300		276	
Mt. Sylvan	94	13				108	2800				3	22			7	97	6	17	200	250	65	65	3	30	163	300		828	
Mt. Tabor	104	5				108	2800				2	1			9	44	6	23	300	300	70	70	3	17	94	51		555	
Brooksdale—Allensville	121	2				123	10000	5000			9	10			9	98	14	23	325	325	44	44	4	33	288	415		1153	
Brookdale	212	14	7	11	222	15000	6000				17	17			9	168	14	53	780	780	95	95	5	17	425		35	1470	
Brookland	60	1				52	1500	1000			2	2			5	42	1	12	160	160	24	24	3	17	43	17	8	284	
Trinity	168	8	1	12	165	1000					2	2			5	42	8	12	325	325	40	40	4	33	54	1200		1679	
Webbs	52	2	1	4	51	1000					1				5	53	2	15	210	210	21	21	2	14	1175	212	7	345	
Webb Ave.—Holts—Webb Ave.	436	20	12	20	448	24000				2500	15	25			21	370	21	102	1500	1500	300	300	14	146	1175	212	7	3456	
Holts Chapel	185	3		4	184	6000				4000	17	26			21	204	2	34	437	437	125	125	5	62	325	92	64	1144	
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	107	2		2	3	106	2200			1200	1	15			6	90	8	21	333	333	54	54	3	31	83	3	3	530	
Camp Springs	127	8		2	133	2200				1200	4	18			6	106	6	25	376	376	63	63	3	35	47	4	3	556	
Glencoe	56	7	2		65										7	60	3	10	163	163	27	27	2	14	123	2		341	
Mt. Vernon	30	3	2		35	1400									6	60	3	7	130	174	13	13	1	10	17	226	1	449	
New Salem	29	1	4	1	33	2100				1000	2				8	60	9	6	120	127	19	19	1	8	51	136	2	350	
Shiloh	139	9		5	143	3000				1000		13			10	186	11	29	478	478	74	74	4	42	143	45	3	818	
Bynum	120	11	2	3	130	2000				1000		4			8	90	9	18	263	263	65	65	3	24	210	75		658	
Cedar Grove	84	2		3	83	3000						3	15		7	64		14	226	226	35	35	2	22	27	2000		2326	
Ebenezer	101	6		6	101	3000						4	25		8	64	5	18	282	282	35	35	2	26	143			507	
Mann's Chapel	131	7	2	1	139	4000				5100	3	16			7	84	8	13	246	246	35	35	2	23	97	40		458	
Mt. Pleasant	178	8	2	38	150	8000						3	15		8	90	8	15	305	305	75	75	2	28	177	114	40	762	
Carrboro—Carrboro	232	30	10		372	2500				2500	15	59			14	159	30	43	800	800	150	150	7	80	340	800	16	2236	
Orange	107	2	2		111	7500				1500	6	30			7	75		21	350	309	25	25		30	105		8	498	
Massey		60		11	49						4	15			4	32		13	130	127				15	22			177	
Merritts	42	3		45	1100										4	30		14	100	95	17	17		10				120	
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	217	10		5	22	15000					14	20			8	118	10	51	816	816	153	153	6	97	608	1818	18	3567	
Walnut Grove	264	20		4	280	10000				8000	12	10			7	95	20	41	602	602	113	113	5	72	408	1370	20	2631	
Carr	74	3		2	75	2000				5000	3	9			5	75	6	20	254	254	37	37	4	29	207	175		726	
Prospect	50	5		55	2000					5000	6				4	53	2	14	128	128	22	22	3	28	114	15		324	
Dukes Ct.—Duke's Chapel	171	3	5	5	174	30000				5000	3	43			11	135	1	36	600	600	100	100	6	60	249		55	1105	
Andrews Chapel				76	78	1500									6	77	3	15	165	165	20	20	3	15	26			244	
Soapstone					1500													5	35	35	5	5						520	
Durham Ct.—Bethany	115	20	8	11	132	6500				5500	3	21			9	136	22	35	500	500	80	80	5	50	331	225	40	1266	
Fletcher's Chapel	167	9		165	8500					1500	3	16			9	95	7	35	500	500	85	85	5	50	214	75	9	973	
McMannens Chapel	128	4	1	2	131	6000				2750	2	23			8	100	4	32	450	451	80	80	5	45	244	325	15	1197	
Pleasant Green	143	7		2	148	2000				1500		4			8	98	7	35	525	530	95	95	5	69	318	15	11	1078	

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES			Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils	Joining Church School Day	Preiding Elder Appointed	Preiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Graham-W. Burlington—Graham	342	343	15,000	500	26	40	18	252	20	80	1,000	1,000	350	10	100	12,400	1,976	23	4,779													
West Burlington	380	380	6,000	2,500	4	18	448	18	448	2,500	4	18	448	10	100	912	529	20	2,352													
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	221	221	10,000	500	9	10	127	10	127	3,000	9	10	127	4	40	636	529	20	2,156													
New Sharon	219	219	2,000	1,000	6	12	124	6	124	1,000	6	12	124	7	70	422	529	20	1,014													
Lebanon	141	141	7,500	4,600	2	20	138	14	138	4,600	2	20	138	14	140	275	479	1,038														
Palmer's Grove	67	67	1,500	1,000	3	10	72	8	72	1,000	3	10	72	7	70	275	479	1,038														
Leasburg—Bethel	65	65	2,000	1,000	3	10	72	7	62	1,000	3	10	72	14	140	275	479	1,700														
Hebron	75	75	2,000	1,000	4	10	76	4	26	1,000	4	10	76	14	140	275	479	826														
Leasburg	125	125	4,000	2,000	5	13	117	14	117	2,000	5	13	117	14	140	275	479	613														
Salem	93	93	2,000	1,000	2	8	65	8	65	1,000	2	8	65	14	140	275	479	566														
Union	183	183	3,000	1,000	2	8	77	8	77	1,000	2	8	77	14	140	275	479	513														
Milton—Connally	94	94	3,000	1,000	2	8	77	8	77	1,000	2	8	77	14	140	275	479	305														
Milton	50	50	2,500	1,000	2	14	50	5	50	1,000	2	14	50	13	130	194	21	927														
New Hope	152	152	3,500	1,500	5	21	76	6	76	1,500	5	21	76	18	180	245	30	1,499														
Purley	104	104	2,500	1,500	4	12	70	5	70	1,500	4	12	70	18	180	245	30	1,038														
Semora	121	121	4,000	2,000	6	12	103	9	103	2,000	6	12	103	19	190	255	23	1,462														
Moncure—Buckhorn	105	105	6,000	2,500	4	13	69	9	69	2,500	4	13	69	19	190	255	23	1,718														
Moncure	128	128	3,000	1,500	3	15	93	5	93	1,500	3	15	93	14	140	225	45	437														
Jones Chapel	109	109	2,700	1,000	3	15	93	4	83	1,000	3	15	93	14	140	225	45	499														
Mt. Zion	79	79	1,500	500	3	7	64	4	57	500	3	7	64	14	140	225	45	312														
Osgood	35	35	1,000	500	3	7	64	4	57	500	3	7	64	14	140	225	45	514														
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	56	56	4,000	1,000	2	20	75	2	75	1,000	2	20	75	12	120	135	30	312														
Hurdle Mills	65	65	3,000	1,000	2	20	75	2	75	1,000	2	20	75	12	120	135	30	514														
Mt. Tirzah	137	137	6,000	2,000	2	20	75	2	75	2,000	2	20	75	12	120	135	30	514														
Mt. Zion	137	137	6,000	2,000	2	20	75	2	75	2,000	2	20	75	12	120	135	30	514														
New Bethel	235	235	3,000	1,000	3	13	95	3	95	1,000	3	13	95	8	80	85	10	137														
Person—Concord	178	178	8,000	4,500	3	25	101	11	101	4,500	3	25	101	21	210	295	60	693														
Leas Chapel	187	187	5,000	2,750	2	24	116	11	116	2,750	2	24	116	12	120	170	30	371														
Oak Grove	304	304	7,500	1,000	5	17	109	6	109	1,000	5	17	109	30	300	420	70	243														
Warrens Grove	71	71	2,000	1,000	3	13	95	3	95	1,000	3	13	95	8	80	85	10	708														
Woodsdale	59	59	2,000	1,000	3	13	95	3	95	1,000	3	13	95	8	80	85	10	549														
Pittsboro—Browns Chapel	233	233	5,000	2,000	7	24	134	3	134	2,000	7	24	134	35	350	485	50	2,599														
Chatham	88	88	5,000	2,000	5	17	109	6	109	1,000	5	17	109	30	300	420	70	1,362														
Hickory Mountain	105	105	2,500	1,000	2	13	95	3	95	1,000	2	13	95	8	80	85	10	523														
Pittsboro	151	151	7,500	1,000	5	17	109	6	109	1,000	5	17	109	30	300	420	70	1,531														
Pleasant Hill	186	186	2,000	1,000	5	17	109	6	109	1,000	5	17	109	30	300	420	70	1,210														

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers In Church School	Total Enrollment In Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preceding Elder Appointed	Preceding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Rougmont—Riverview	50	1	1	2	49	1000			6165		3	25		4	39	1			20	20	75	51			10			61	
Rougmont	104	4	1		109	7000								6	56	4				325	135		5	48	241	39		817	
Union Grove	39	13	2		54	1500					2			4	64	13		15	15	100	120		5	40	40			220	
E. Rox.—Longhurst—E. Roxboro	198	13	38	95	160	2200					20			15	132	24		28	28	400	400	57	5	40	171	47		748	
Longhurst	188	14	51	44	209	2000					16			28	159	30		28	28	400	400	58	5	40	234	38		803	
Siler City—First Church	429	16	12	2	455	35000			2500		27	60		29	309	12		124	124	1650	1650	385	15	165	685	900		3924	
Mt. Vernon	231	6		1	236	2500			1000		10			6	96	6		36	36	450	450	65	5	69	80	50		755	
West End	105	1			106	2000			1000		2			9	106	1		12	12	150	150	50	2	25	114			353	
S. Alamance—Clover Garden	82	1		3	80	1500					3			9	93			20	20	310	310	40	3	30	5	200		608	
Phillips Chapel	142				142	2500			2000		4			17	229	3		31	31	470	470	135	5	47	140	175	40	1043	
Saxapahaw	116	3	1	4	116	5000					5	16		20	323	7		70	70	1070	1070	135	10	100	150	400		1335	
Simpsonville	315	7	9	4	327	8000			200		8	22		10	101	4		28	28	438	438	136	4	43	34			683	
Stem—Stem	164	4		1	167	3500			600		9			5	32			12	12	222	222	95		18	23			287	
Calvary	88				88	1800					10			10	101			28	28	438	438	136	4	43	34			683	
Roberts Chapel	119	3	1	1	122	1500					8			5	32			8	8	167	167	22		32	30			362	
Shady Grove	177	5	163		168	3200					10			6	81	5		26	26	274	274			49	211	2410		3161	
Yanceyville—Bethel	177	6	1	3	181	13000	800		5000		5	23		9	134	6		25	25	364	390	72	4	49	211	2410		399	
Locust Hill	82	8	2	6	86	2500					5	14		8	70	8		21	21	288	288	64	3	36	177	10		599	
Prospect	232	4	3	10	229	10000					10	39		15	212	4		36	36	526	551	108	5	115	492	12		1319	
Shady Grove	175			9	166	10000			3000		4			8	81			32	32	430	430	98	4	43	215	10		932	
Yanceyville	87	2	13	4	98	3500			1500		4	25		8	65	1		19	19	292	341	58	3	29	264	98			812

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Ahoskie	252	5	6	4	259	42000	17000	26000	15	20				16	206	4		103	103	1375	1375	120	20	137	1077	1550	198	4580
Colerain	41			41																								
Harrisville	54				54																							
Powellsville	24	1	1	24	24	2000																						250
Aulander—Aulander	63		5	5	63	2500			5000		3			8	55	2		13	13	175	175	40	4	18	262	175	32	591
Coleraine	61	2	43	3	42	3000			1200		5			6	37	2		30	30	300	300	110	5	30	177	10	8	670
Lewisston	61			1	60	2500			1000		3			6	35			30	30	325	325	70	5	33	93	250	6	812
Roxobel	59	3	1	2	61	2500			1000		1			4	27	3		15	15	150	150	35	4	15	77	50	6	352
Ebenezer	33			33																								
Bath—Asbury	303	4	2	1	308	3500			2000		11	20		13	221	4		54	54	618	618	147	12	62	235			1198
Bath	47	1			48	2000					2	17		9	68			24	24	285	285	60	4	1	75			469
Bethany	54		141		142	4000					7	15		9	104	1		32	32	350	350	85	6	11	74			588
Ware's Chapel	54				54						1	10		3	25			6	6	47	47	18	2		24			97

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES															REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED													
Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Apportioned Presiding Elder	Presiding Elder in Charge	Apportioned Presbyter in Charge	Presbyter in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
S. Quarter-Fairfield—Epworth	701	2	3	70	118,10000	5500	6	15	5500	10	15	15	7	58	58	2	40	37	350	326	100	10	35	120	125	35	788	
Fairfield	116	1	2	3	119,12000	5000	11	30	5000	10	30	30	8	69	69	1	38	38	650	494	130	10	65	203	6	22	968	
Providence	141	3	2	5	142,2500	1500	9	12	1500	16	12	12	7	57	57	1	36	36	450	450	130	8	45	177	6	22	752	
Soule	35	4	1	4	108,5000	2500	16	35	2500	16	35	35	12	225	225	32	120	130	200	200	25	25	115	50	13	451	752	
Williamston—Holly Springs	205	32	14	5	246,14500	1000	1	1000	1000	1	1000	1000	4	24	24	27	27	27	325	325	55	7	39	1000	30	6	439	
Williamston	78	2	2	2	80,3000	1500	1	1500	1500	1	1500	1500	6	32	32	3	16	16	100	100	20	7	77	261	...	...	136
Windsor—Cashie	94	1	33	6	83,3000	3500	15	6	3500	15	6	6	10	80	80	3	55	55	650	650	150	8	97	288	750	30	775	
Ebenezer	173	...	1	4	170,6000	3500	15	6	3500	15	6	6	10	80	80	3	55	55	650	650	150	8	97	288	750	30	2028	
White Oak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Windsor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT																												
Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen	388	8	27	46	377,36000	25000	20	56	25000	20	56	56	15	205	205	7	125	135	1700	1700	383	...	232	1243	200	32	3985	
Vass	242	20	4	19	247,20000	100	11	24	100	11	24	24	12	189	189	16	65	65	900	900	190	...	130	862	...	13	2160	
Biscoe—Candor	195	20	...	7	208,22500	7000	12	26	7000	12	26	26	10	110	110	4	46	46	500	500	166	...	60	299	2000	35	3144	
Page Memorial	130	4	5	3	136,10000	9000	9	16	9000	9	16	16	10	110	110	4	46	46	500	500	166	...	50	669	400	40	1871	
Star	226	6	7	3	236,20000	3000	9	35	3000	9	35	35	17	138	138	6	5	27	525	525	109	...	52	303	25	13	1287	
Broadway—Broadway	197	3	8	9	199,3000	2250	11	25	2250	11	25	25	10	125	125	3	27	27	525	525	109	...	52	303	25	13	916	
Morris Chapel	235	1	...	1	234,5000	2000	5	2000	2000	5	2000	2000	7	109	109	4	18	18	350	350	92	...	10	12	5	...	534	
Memphis	82	...	...	11	71,2000	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	4	32	32	5	49	49	562	562	10	...	10	12	5	117
Caledonia—Caledonia	111	...	...	2	109,18000	...	...	29	...	...	29	29	10	113	113	...	1	49	49	562	562	10	...	10	12	5	1093
Central	155	...	6	3	158,8000	...	...	24	...	...	24	24	7	119	119	...	3	32	32	376	376	45	...	56	163	...	672
John's	64	...	2	...	62,7500	5200	...	18	5200	...	18	18	5	51	51	...	49	49	562	562	65	...	56	163	...	...	896
Carthage—Cameron	379	1	6	10	79,2000	18500	2	86	18500	2	86	86	16	218	218	...	88	88	1300	1300	160	...	34	45	300	...	739	
Carthage	356	16	3	163	233,15000	...	20	20	8	110	110	...	26	26	400	400	50	...	44	53	500	...	1073
Center	189	8	...	8	189,1500	25	3	25	25	3	25	25	5	45	45	3	25	25	297	297	50	...	16	50	...	...	438
Ellerbe—Concord	221	2	2	2	224,6000	3000	4	18	3000	4	18	18	12	157	157	...	66	66	808	808	112	...	17	224	...	22	1249	
Ellerbe	154	8	2	4	160,1200	150	2	...	...	2	...	...	7	67	67	4	19	19	212	212	30	...	6	41	...	...	308
Mont Pleasant	111	...	...	3	108,1500	111	2	...	...	2	...	...	6	56	56	...	11	11	128	128	20	...	14	35	...	...	208
Norman	118	5	2	3	122,2500	1500	5	23	1500	5	23	23	6	80	80	...	22	22	255	255	45	...	22	152	...	...	496
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	261	1	3	1	264,2500	...	...	30	...	...	30	30	20	243	243	...	22	22	300	300	13	...	15	269	164	16	582
Gardners	72	11	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	8	76	76	...	12	12	150	150	40	...	15	95	150	...	1077
Person Street	219	7	6	5	327,4000	500	7	24	2800	7	24	24	12	221	221	...	49	49	650	650	115	...	55	512	208	...	1077	
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	324	16	7	2	345,4200	2000	...	20	2000	...	20	20	10	146	146	...	58	58	855	855	133	...	85	542	187	19	1879	
Cumberland	135	25	5	1	184,5000	1500	...	21	1500	...	21	21	15	146	146	...	58	58	855	855	133	...	85	542	187	19	1879	
Salem	324	20	6	8	342,8000	...	...	21	...	...	21	21	17	140	140	...	5	58	855	855	133	...	85	542	187	19	1879
St. Andrews	120	12	2	1	133,1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	75	75	...	15	15	163	163	34	...	18	...	105	...	660

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Baptism and Others	Removals by Death and Others	Total Membership including Local Churches	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Officers	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder	Preacher in Charge	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work	Orphanage Support	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Glendon—Carbonton	129	9	44	15	94	1500			2500		9	15		7	102	21	193	180	20	21	321	28	20	10	20	62		313
Cool Springs	198	23	15	3	206	3000					9	15		9	173	21	321	321	28	21	321	28	22	82	152	25	651	
Fair Promise	96	1	4	3	98	1500					7			9	162	20	193	127	27	20	193	27	3	10	62		249	
High Falls	120	1	36	95	2500						8			9	165	21	193	193	27	21	193	27	25	115	227		608	
Goldston—Asbury	159	11	1	169	2000						6	31		8	109	25	350	350	40	25	350	40	40	206	50		711	
Bethlehem	40	6	1	45	1000						3					3	50	50							10		63	
Cummock	32	3	2	37	2000						3				Union	3	50	50					1	20	25		99	
Goldston	135	4	9	130	2000						8	21		10	78	32	450	476	40	32	450	476	40	684	30		1302	
Meroneys	171	12	3	180	2000						4	18		8	120	20	300	277	20	20	300	277	20	25	95	105	19	561
Providence	129	4	3	130	1000						2			3	71	14	200	197	5	14	200	197	5	5	20	90		261
Hemp—Bascom's	33	4	4	33	800						4			3	20	2	4	76	16	4	76	16	8	42	115		230	
Mt. Carmel	60	4	4	62	150				1500		2			3	33	4	6	106	106	15	6	106	106	15	25	63	55	167
Pleasant Hill	180		40	140	1000						5			4	58	4	32	38	239	239	25			35	55		332	
Smyrna	299	18	5	248	1800						7			4	60	15	38	456	456	50	38	456	50	35	102	12		372
Tabernacle	120	67	5	197	2000						13	43		10	210	62	62	1100	1100	222	22	1100	222	100	2316	648	40	3940
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	418	9	5	427	10000			900	7000		16	64		18	302	9	62	1100	1100	222	25	400	400	36	233			787
Lemon Springs	163		6	157	8000						7	14		12	100	9	25	400	400	103	25	400	400	24	58			610
Poplar Springs	201	1		199	5000						9			10	98	1	25	400	400	103	34	525	525	52	243	100	22	976
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	193		4	2	195	5000			3500		13	26		9	149		34	525	525									
Old Hundred	28				28	750					2																	134
Rachels	51				51	750					2																	706
Snead's Grove	151	3			154	2500			2000		5	40		9	97		27	423	423					15				186
Tabernacle	113				113	1000					4			7	97		18	11	277	165				9	29			252
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	60		4		64	5000					3	14		6	41		25	225	161					22	19			235
Little River	56	1	6		63	1000								6	86	5	16	10	90	80				9	121			246
Ophir	49	9	49		58	4000			1000		2			6	59	7	12	112	181	25				11	17			211
Sardis	127	4	1		131	1000								7	52	4	20	205	141	25				20	5			243
Wadeville	55	3	1		59	1000					1	11		6	38	2	5	69	102	10				7	119			169
Zoar			32		32	1000								5				100	142	8				10	9			280
Parkton—Cotton	78	19	1		98	3000								7	129	16	15	184	184	30				18	30			665
Hope Mills	138	11	5	6	148	4000	390		1500		3	9		10	124	8	26	386	356	17				10	239			15
Marvin	110	1	5	5	111	3500			1000		3	10		8	41	1	31	27	391	321	22			30	63			20
Parkton	133	2	8	8	135	4000			2000		6	22		8	48	5	48	40	600	508	27			13	85			693
Sandy Grove	174	2	2	7	171	3500					2			5	55	1	24	15	300	183	9			10	30			252
Raeord—Parkers	97	1	4	94	2000						4	10		5	45		6	250	250	100				12	72			15
Raeord	458	16	4	10	468	18000			6000		16	48		24	319	14	145	145	1800	1800	340			203	1271	605	68	4432
Red Springs—Centenary	221				4	17	400							12	150		151	151	1900	1900	368			200	865	250		3734
Trinity	229	27	20	10	341	21000			8000		15	52		12	150	2	151	151	1900	1900	368			200	865	250		

CHURCHES

Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preaching Elder Apportioned	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	--	--	-------------------------	-----------------------------

Roberdel—Beaver Dam	65	12	2	67	1000				4	11			6	52	2	2	9	9	102	102	22		10	53			196
Green Lake	112	9		119	2000				5				4	49			17	17	204	204	2		20	85			353
Ledbetter	136	13		149	2500				7				9	137			18	18	223	217	10		22	77			326
Robedel	310	12	1	317	4000				7				11	185			16	16	522	505	31		44	225			805
St. Paul	168	2		169	2000				7				5	91			24	24	196	180	10		19	41			250
Steele Mills	179	7	2	184	4000				7	31			6	221			24	24	278	278	48		34	59			799
Rockingham Ct.—Community	34	2		36	10000				4				6	70			35	35	100	105	15		15	226			361
East Rockingham	252	6	1	255	3500				4	32			16	277			35	35	450	450	85		45	323			985
Pec Dee	167	12	1	170	2500				4				9	150			35	35	475	475	99		77	194			906
Trinity	15			15	1000				6				6	60			15	15	175	175	15		31	200			14
West Rockingham	159	6	9	152	2000				6				12	205			35	35	450	450	75		78	471			466
Zion	160	3	1	164	2000				6	18			10	168			35	35	450	450	75		31	200			119
Rowland—Asbury					2000				6																		1227
Centenary	155		1	151	2000				6	16			7	47			44	44	630	630	93		63	91			34
Purvis	83	2	3	85	2000				2	13			5	50			25	25	360	360	53		36	82			556
Rowland	197	5	10	205	18000				13	47			15	157			56	56	810	810	119		81	9731			69
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	227	6		233	6000				6	38			10	98			75	75	900	900	240		108	491			37
St. John	247	6	1	254	8000				6				9	140			50	50	600	600	150		60	260			40
Stedman—Bathabara	33	2		34	1000				3	18							8	8	112	112	25		8	35			188
Bethany	74	6		80	2100				5				5	38			16	16	199	199	55		10	100			359
Cokesbury	158	6	3	164	7070				12	46			15	177			41	41	525	525	100		80	512			1236
Tabor	72	2	1	74	2000				6				5	57			25	25	324	324	80		27	104			523
West End—Doub's Chapel	113	4	1	117	1500				6				8	48			21	21	75	90	17		11	61			230
Hoffman	104	2		104	3500				3	21			8	50			13	13	250	153	2		11	61			299
Marcus	91	4		95	1500				3				8	71			14	13	170	154	16		9	117			309
Pleasant Hill	112	6	3	119	2000				1				9				9	9	115	118	2		23	290			442
West End	121	4	6	130	6000				3	31			9	156			63	63	750	750	113		38	422			56

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preaching Elder Apportioned	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
----------------------------	----------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	--	--	-------------------------	-----------------------------

Atlantic—Atlantic	71	1	10	82	3000				4	20			9	96	2		10	10	400	400	30			245			135
Harkers Island	100			100	2500				3	22			9	103			12	12	125	125	15			56			337
Roe	7	1		7	2500				1	12			3	52			6	6	75	75	15			46			206
Sealand	75			75	2500				1	15			7	63			6	6	75	65	15			21			257
Springfield	148	1	1	149	3000				1	20			8	90			10	10	300	300	25			145			788
Summerfield	23			23	1000				1	10			3	33			6	6	75	75	15			45			191
Aurora—Aurora	273	2	5	279	4500				30	3000			10	181			46	46	736	736	89		74	267			15
Bonnerton	35			35	1000				3				10	181			22	22	352	352	25			21			420
Campbells	117	2	1	120	1000				8				8	100			18	18	288	288	25			20			467
Warren's Chapel	65		1	66	1000				5				5	45			14	14	224	224	25			16			296

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amounts Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Beaufort—Beaufort	440	29	32	9	492	30000	...	23000	10	75	...	...	...	25	333	19	165	155	2100	2100	495	66	280	1548	315	130	5099
North River	65	1	1	1	65	1500	...	5	2	38	...	...	...	5	70	17	45	45	100	100	5	10	103	...	...	218	
Dover—Asbury	232	18	2	5	247	12000	...	7500	2	...	...	...	...	14	172	17	45	45	450	450	100	10	50	297	92	30	1074
Bethany	54	...	...	3	51	1500	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	14	123	128	14	14	123	128	15	5	15	...	...	177	
Dover	165	14	10	5	182	4500	...	2200	9	16	...	...	...	14	158	14	40	40	417	417	50	13	40	340	127	8	1083
Lane's Chapel	116	1	...	1	116	1500	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	7	107	...	33	33	330	331	35	12	35	206	1800	...	2452
Tuscarora	30	...	...	...	30	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	90	90	25	4	...	...	...	...	137
Fremont—Black Creek	92	11	3	8	98	3500	...	500	2	16	...	...	...	9	101	10	23	23	259	459	50	7	26	801	15	...	1151
Eureka	147	12	4	...	163	5000	...	...	4	29	...	...	...	9	130	12	39	39	438	438	75	13	44	241	2525	...	3375
Fremont	209	22	5	6	230	12000	...	4000	6	38	...	...	...	16	202	16	71	71	770	770	175	22	77	573	331	10	2029
Yelverton	132	3	1	...	136	3500	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	81	2	22	22	233	233	50	7	23	167	305	...	807
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels	124	3	4	2	129	3000	...	2000	6	16	...	...	...	10	105	3	32	32	350	350	75	9	47	114	92	...	982
Ebenezer	93	...	...	1	92	2000	...	3000	2	13	...	...	...	6	77	...	16	16	125	125	25	4	14	114	92	...	333
Pine Forest	211	...	...	3	208	6000	...	3000	5	32	...	...	...	12	224	...	43	43	400	400	100	12	67	286	93	...	1270
Salem	174	2	1	2	175	4000	...	3000	7	13	...	...	...	23	147	1	43	43	400	400	100	12	67	286	93	...	1043
Thompsons	51	...	...	1	50	3000	...	1000	2	10	...	...	...	6	52	...	27	27	325	325	50	9	49	83	...	...	561
Grifton—Edwards Chapel	66	...	...	2	64	2000	...	400	2	...	...	...	...	6	72	2	20	20	205	205	35	10	25	27	...	...	18
Grifton	145	1	2	1	147	6000	...	3000	6	...	...	...	...	9	89	1	70	70	797	797	132	22	77	339	...	...	17
Gum Swamp	60	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1454
Sharon	146	6	3	5	150	4000	...	1500	4	18	...	...	...	6	66	6	70	70	797	797	132	22	77	84	...	...	10
Grimesland—Grimesland	97	1	...	...	98	8000	...	4000	2	14	...	...	...	9	76	2	18	18	384	384	37	5	39	141	...	...	25
Providence	73	6	...	2	78	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	63	...	7	7	120	120	11	1	1	140	...	...	549
Salem	173	1	...	1	173	3500	...	2000	1	20	...	...	...	10	120	...	37	37	576	576	67	4	57	289	...	...	18
Wharton	46	11	5	...	62	1500	...	...	2	23	...	...	...	14	91	4	8	8	120	120	25	4	12	167	...	...	336
Hookerton—Hookerton	127	2	2	3	128	2000	...	4000	11	22	...	...	...	11	96	1	53	53	680	680	204	21	79	533	25	...	1630
Mauzy	111	1	1	5	108	1500	...	1200	8	18	...	...	...	8	98	1	29	29	380	380	114	11	47	191	3	...	781
Ormonds	44	...	...	2	42	2000	...	1250	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	140	140	42	4	14	...	...	...	214
Rainbow	321	2	2	5	345	13000	...	8000	15	13	...	...	...	9	235	1	62	62	800	800	240	24	84	687	582	139	7928
Jones—Cypress Creek	93	...	...	16	77	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	52	...	10	10	120	120	5	3	12	33	110	...	293
Foy's Memorial	117	1	...	...	118	3000	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	6	47	...	20	20	250	250	10	6	13	22	...	...	321
Maple Grove	47	3	2	1	51	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	59	1	10	10	90	90	15	3	9	43	40	...	210
Oak Grove	87	...	...	9	78	5000	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	6	48	...	20	20	210	210	22	5	21	39	50	...	367
Shady Grove	132	4	...	3	133	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	68	4	30	30	390	390	19	10	39	47	30	...	565
Trenton	131	...	...	2	129	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	54	...	50	50	640	640	105	18	56	301	70	...	1240
La Grange—Hickory Grove	122	2	...	11	113	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	67	...	25	25	325	325	50	10	39	24	...	...	473
Institute	92	...	...	1	82	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	53	...	25	25	300	300	50	9	60	80	50	...	474
La Grange	225	2	1	21	208	3000	...	5500	5	34	...	...	...	8	131	1	65	65	700	700	75	21	125	432	225	25	1688
Trinity	139	...	...	...	135	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	80	...	15	15	125	125	25	4	12	21	...	...	202

CHURCHES

Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preaching Elder Apportioned	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Mt. Olive-Calipso—Calipso	95	2	3	5	95	1500	...	9500	20	...	...	7	57	2	25	25	333	333	50	...	33	110	...	...	551
Mt. Olive	430	10	16	19	437	20000	...	9500	...	...	...	19	320	6	140	140	1687	1687	300	60	303	1909	...	44	3723
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	99	...	...	1	98	2000	250	6375	15	...	...	7	115	...	18	18	183	183	45	6	38	135	8500	...	8890
Browning	133	8	...	1	140	4000	...	3500	6	...	...	6	116	8	18	18	183	183	20	7	38	39	5	...	310
Falling Creek	136	4	...	2	138	7500	...	6000	8	...	...	12	142	4	20	20	230	204	60	5	11	242	25	...	571
Providence	150	...	...	3	147	5850	...	4475	11	...	...	10	135	...	20	20	230	230	65	8	44	125	2800	...	3292
Rones	169	1	...	3	167	2000	...	1500	6	...	...	7	108	1	18	18	208	185	60	7	2	67	5	...	344
Smith Chapel	245	2	6	2	251	2000	...	2000	19	...	...	10	194	2	56	56	596	540	100	11	2	350	10	...	1069
Newport—Bethlehem	87	15	1	5	98	1500	...	...	...	...	...	9	54	...	19	19	296	237	22	7	28	38	...	...	351
Havelock	36	14	3	3	47	1000	...	...	...	...	...	8	48	14	6	6	83	83	6	3	10	30	50	...	188
Newport	108	16	3	4	113	4000	...	...	8	...	...	16	156	8	43	43	675	675	100	17	68	229	22	...	1154
Pelletier	29	11	...	4	38	...	...	...	27	...	...	6	56	13	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Riverdale	85	3	...	2	86	2000	...	...	...	...	...	6	122	3	19	19	296	296	22	7	30	60	...	...	434
Ocracoke-Ports.—Ocracoke	107	3	...	4	106	3300	...	7	...	...	...	12	130	2	35	35	548	548	200	16	55	198	75	...	1127
Fortsmouth	45	1	...	...	46	1000	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	1	15	15	182	175	10	5	18	10	...	...	233
Oriental—Arapahoe	28	...	...	...	28	1000	...	...	1	...	...	5	60	...	9	9	116	116	15	3	12	3	20	...	178
Kershaw	28	...	...	...	28	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	148	148	20	4	14	2	25	...	225
Oriental	199	5	3	1	206	12000	...	7000	5	43	...	21	132	...	72	59	893	789	110	10	46	128	550	30	1722
Pamlico	78	...	...	...	78	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	93	89	5	...	9	16	...	...	124
Pamlico—Alliance	83	3	...	5	86	3050	...	...	...	...	...	6	80	3	20	20	300	300	30	9	30	70	52	...	511
Bayboro	73	4	...	1	76	3000	...	...	...	...	...	7	116	...	20	20	275	275	30	9	28	148	...	...	510
Hoboken	47	1	...	...	48	1800	...	...	1	6	...	8	118	1	3	3	50	50	5	1	5	24	...	...	88
Stonewall	110	2	6	5	113	10000	1375	4000	2	17	...	7	116	...	21	21	341	341	23	5	19	180	...	...	607
Vandemere	70	...	...	...	69	1800	1750	1000	1	20	...	10	80	...	21	21	330	330	20	3	16	...	...	...	580
Pikeville—Elm Street	137	6	2	4	141	4000	400	2000	2	17	...	10	84	6	23	23	367	367	30	9	35	184	...	...	661
Mt. Carmel	111	11	...	...	122	3000	...	...	...	...	...	8	97	...	12	12	167	173	25	7	17	100	...	...	334
Pikeville	157	10	3	11	159	4000	...	3000	10	91	...	10	153	10	43	43	600	600	70	20	70	375	5100	30	4308
Saulston	36	5	5	1	45	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	110	110	25	4	10	1	...	...	158
Pink Hill—Lee's	42	...	...	...	42	200	...	...	1	20	...	5	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	50
Noble's	24	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	539
Pink Hill	73	10	5	2	86	8000	...	...	1	...	...	5	125	...	12	12	305	305	44	8	34	122	150	...	670
Smith's	44	...	...	...	44	500	...	...	...	...	...	4	51	...	7	7	150	150	24	4	10	43	45	...	283
Webbs	170	10	1	1	180	1000	...	...	2	32	...	6	129	10	10	10	219	219	35	6	22	77	525	...	894
Woodington	110	3	2	...	115	600	...	...	4	...	...	6	119	...	14	14	312	312	49	8	31	64	30	...	508
Woodland	88	6	1	4	91	4000	...	2000	5	12	...	6	100	6	7	7	150	150	23	4	15	372	2250	...	2821

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	CHURCHES																												
	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Cerri-fate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
R'side-Bridgeton—Beech Grove	108	2	1	2	109	7000			2500	4	23			12	88	2		29	29	340	340	68	5	25	124	215	40	846	
Bridgeton	91	8	3	4	98	3500			1500	4				8	77	7		25	25	301	301	55	9	30	162	15		597	
Reelsboro	45				45	1000			750	1				3	33			6	6	60	60	7	1	4	17		6	101	
Rhems	47				46	1000												6	6	105	47	10	3	10	1			75	
Riverside	233		3	9	227	18000			5000	3	25			14	138			66	66	805	805	65		50	376	18		1380	
Seven Springs—Beston	66		1	1	66	2500			1000	6	9			6	56	10		15	15	225	225	50		22	80	8	16	488	
Garris Chapel	96		1	1	106	1500			500	1				7	69	6		6	4	50	50			2	36	8	16	126	
Indian Springs	53	6			59	1500			500	1				5	74	6		4	4	65	60			2	40	6		292	
Pine Grove	96			1	95	1800					95			5	51			15	11	220	190			10	56	25		292	
Seven Springs	31	3			84			100	1000	2				6	86	3		15	10	120	120	20	5	12	2	8		177	
Zion	96	3			99	2000		200	1000	1				8	93			7	7	84	84	25	3	9	23			151	
Snow Hill—Bethel	70	2		4	68	1500					50			5	50			7	7	84	84	25	3	9	23			151	
Calvary	225	6	5	2	234	4000			20800		50			19	165	4		91	91	1186	1186	358	36	118	797	640	130	3356	
Jerusalem	108	9		7	110	2000									75	5		27	27	363	363	109	10	37	278			296	
Mt. Hermon	109	10	2	12	109	2500					25			7	71	1		22	22	299	299	90	9	30	200			566	
Tabernacle	103	1	3	4	103	2000			1000		17			5	89			25	25	325	325	48	9	32	127			151	
Straits-Harlowe—Harlowe	93		1		90	3800					14			4	25	4		5	3	115	95	1		12	18	25		112	
Merriman	58	5			58	1500								4	65			25	25	400	400	50	12	40	200	400		112	
Oak Grove	83			7	76	2000				5	150			5	65			25	25	400	400	70		40	148	75		728	
Tabernacle	164	2	23	4	185	3200					88			6	85	1		5	3	60	38	6		6	87			140	
Tuttle Grove	39				39	2000					50			3	78			3	3	77	77	9	2	7	2	50		150	
Vanceboro Ct.—Chapman	85				85			50		1				3	16			22	22	577	577	69	17	58	174	2000			2917
Epworth	206	11	3		220			2000		2	20			10	98	8		22	22	577	577	69	17	58	174	2000			2917
Lanes	59	1			60													22	22	577	577	69	17	58	174	2000			2917
Vanceboro	172	7			179	7750				1	29			8	131	6		21	21	539	539	64	15	54	223				916

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey—Bailey	313	3	10	12	314	15000	...	...	...	15	35	...	...	...	15	240	1	70	62	860	811	50	...	100	275	495	...	...	1793
Middlesex	87	...	...	...	89	1500	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	21	19	210	174	10	...	30	190	200	...	...	613
Mt. Pleasant	275	1	2	6	372	3500	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	205	1	40	35	550	427	5	...	60	1140	324	...	...	1899
Pleasant Grove	64	...	...	1	63	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	10	125	125	10	...	12	25	60	...	...	...	242
Simms	100	...	...	...	101	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	63	...	24	24	265	265	25	...	30	75	30	...	449
Benson—Benson	120	...	...	2	121	5000	...	...	18500	25	26	...	...	...	...	14	170	...	92	92	1250	1250	165	...	125	689	...	...	2285
Elevation	83	9	4	...	96	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	70	...	18	18	250	250	35	...	25	100	...	...	528
Carey-Apex—Apex	145	1	5	17	134	12000	5000	6	12	10	107	...	33	33	400	400	110	4	69	30	1168
Carey	391	5	6	32	370	27000	5000	15	44	20	284	...	84	84	1025	1025	200	10	102	28	1898
Macedonia	92	...	7	...	96	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	110	...	14	14	175	175	25	2	18	...	...	...	304

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Ex-World League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Clayton—Calvary	50	8	27	4	50	1500	20000	20000	6	53	1	4	66	4	32	100	100	2000	2000	250	15	180	1129	450	100	4324		
Clayton	221	1	2	2	252	5000	6000	6000	18	25	6	14	242	20	1	3	65	65	720	720	292	2	175	390	40	47	1736	
Creedmoor—Banks	249	1	2	1	104	8000	3500	3500	17	30	7	12	112	12	8	61	61	675	675	274	7	110	302	225	26	1680		
Bullocks	103	2	1	1	72	2000	1200	1200	5	5	1	6	44	6	2	16	16	180	180	73	2	24	35	15	345			
Creedmoor	232	8	7	3	78	2000	27000	27000	4	30	30	39	284	39	9	190	190	2350	2350	650	25	251	2523	250	109	6068		
Grove Hill	70	2	1	1	4	10712500	650	10000	4	15	10	10	126	10	6	47	47	325	325	100	55	32	110	2000	55	2669		
Dunn—Black's Chapel	382	18	25	16	4	325 9000	8000	8000	12	35	26	336	30	3	100	100	1475	1475	225	1	140	522	3300	45	5807			
Divine Street	100	8	3	3	55	2000	2	8	2	8	2	12	64	5	3	8	8	82	82	41	1	28	119	281	281	281		
Erwin—Angier	291	34	6	2	1	75 2000	90	10	5	4	15	6	10	70	10	6	29	29	321	321	58	2	17	110	42	3	334	
Four Oaks—Antioch	50	3	16	1	103	3000	6	6	4	15	6	70	10	6	2	29	29	321	321	58	2	32	123	101	5	681		
Corinth	60	10	5	15	175	5000	4	4	5	24	11	91	91	11	2	60	60	700	700	300	7	90	573	300	45	1875		
Elizabeth	147	2	2	15	175	5000	7	7	7	7	24	11	91	91	11	2	29	29	321	321	100	3	47	130	30	5	665	
Four Oaks	387	15	4	8	398	19000	17500	17500	22	23	13	356	14	4	4	115	115	1600	1600	390	16	209	730	171	79	3309		
Franklin—Franklin	34	2	2	3	36	500	250	250	40	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	100	100	10	10	10	4	50	50	129	559	
Wesley	177	9	7	3	190	5000	18000	18000	34	34	20	20	261	20	4	24	24	270	270	80	3	27	105	50	50	129	559	
Fuquay—Cokesbury	323	15	11	5	344	27000	5000	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	28	28	343	343	40	3	35	270	330	330	2335	719	
Holly Springs	204	1	1	1	205	10000	7500	7500	18	18	15	14	144	15	4	40	40	464	464	147	4	88	743	330	330	2335	719	
Kipling	200	6	4	7	203	14000	200	200	2	2	15	14	144	15	4	40	40	464	464	147	4	88	743	330	330	2335	719	
Garner—Ebenezer	317	2	1	11	304	2500	5000	5000	2	32	10	139	139	10	2	42	42	400	400	12	...	30	302	23	23	662	2164	
Garner	173	3	7	16	173	4000	5000	5000	3	32	10	139	139	10	2	43	43	548	548	100	5	54	373	45	45	1174	1405	
Hollands	94	8	5	9	97	2000	5000	5000	3	32	10	139	139	10	2	43	43	548	548	100	5	54	373	45	45	1174	1405	
Mt. Zion	122	6	12	12	116	1500	5000	5000	3	32	10	139	139	10	2	43	43	548	548	100	5	54	373	45	45	1174	1405	
City Rd.—White M.—City Road	131	35	3	12	169	8000	124	124	1	1	1	1	521	6	1	22	22	19	280	235	41	4	23	169	33	33	889	
White Memorial	124	7	2	1	132	4000	3900	3900	15	20	9	114	114	7	3	42	42	400	400	12	...	30	302	23	23	662	2164	
Lillington—Lillington	127	8	3	1	130	6000	106	106	1	1	1	1	160	9	1	42	42	500	500	50	7	61	497	1020	28	2164	2164	
Parker's Grove	106	1	1	1	105	2700	1500	1500	2	19	7	9	93	8	3	28	28	333	333	45	2	56	248	...	9	287	287	
Pleasant Plains	58	7	1	4	66	1500	1500	1500	2	19	7	9	93	8	3	28	28	333	333	45	2	56	248	...	9	287	287	
Mamers—Cool Springs	173	1	5	2	170	1650	1500	1500	2	19	7	9	93	8	3	28	28	333	333	45	2	56	248	...	9	287	287	
Mamers	94	3	5	2	100	1200	94	94	2	19	7	9	93	8	3	28	28	333	333	45	2	56	248	...	9	287	287	
Mt. Ariel	69	1	1	1	70	1000	122	122	1	1	1	1	50	6	3	12	12	150	150	20	2	15	45	48	...	292	292	
Spring Hill	410	3	1	5	409	3000	3000	3000	6	21	14	249	249	6	3	12	12	125	125	20	2	15	45	48	...	292	292	
Middleburg—Cokesburg	269	11	10	10	270	5000	3000	3000	12	16	11	176	176	11	3	44	44	625	625	75	6	85	188	428	...	1451	1451	
Drewry	38	1	3	4	38	1800	5000	5000	3	15	5	50	50	5	2	14	14	185	185	40	2	19	61	25	28	911	911	
Middleburg	111	8	2	4	117	5000	5000	5000	13	15	5	50	50	5	2	14	14	185	185	40	2	19	61	25	28	911	911	
Shocco	156	11	1	2	166	4000	5000	5000	10	14	7	86	86	7	8	27	27	374	374	80	4	60	133	1100	2	1780	1780	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES			Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Preaching Elder Appointed	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Millbrook—Knightdale	103	5	5	113	4000	...	3000	6	22	...	105	5	26	22	350	400	130	4	66	551	126	32	1335							
Millbrook	100	...	...	95	5000	...	3600	5	16	...	45	...	22	22	350	350	92	3	69	469	200	31	1236					
Oaky Grove	45	...	...	1	44	2000	...	2	15	...	61	...	10	10	150	150	25	2	15	41	30	...	273					
Pleasant Grove	73	3	...	76	2000	...	1800	4	15	...	8	...	10	10	175	175	20	1	18	196	20	14	454							
Wake Forest	91	7	1	94	10000	1250	6000	8	30	...	13	...	22	22	350	350	93	3	35	817	1900	64	2284							
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	53	2	...	55	2000	...	53	2	12	...	8	...	16	16	150	150	5	...	5	56	...	...	238					
Hopewell	160	5	13	175	3000	...	36	6	18	...	8	...	36	36	350	325	10	...	11	193	...	...	566					
Maple Grove	87	2	...	1	88	1500	...	3	13	...	10	...	11	8	175	155	5	...	2	90	...	...	260					
Mt. Moriah	88	4	10	52	2000	...	10	3	40	...	7	...	8	6	100	85	10	...	13	46	30	...	190							
Newton Grove	183	2	6	187	2500	...	99	4	5	...	10	...	25	8	235	195	5	...	15	249	15	...	834							
Wesley's Chapel	63	4	8	7	104	3500	...	6	17	...	7	...	18	18	270	270	81	3	27	52	...	...	401					
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	163	3	...	3	163	2500	...	2	8	...	7	...	2	2	47	47	...	...	3	27	19	105	473					
Gary Rock	182	1	...	1	182	2000	...	2	8	...	7	...	2	2	47	47	...	...	3	27	19	105	473					
Herman	194	...	...	2	192	2500	...	4	8	...	7	...	2	2	47	47	...	...	3	27	19	105	473			
Morrays	164	8	...	1	171	2000	...	4	8	...	7	...	2	2	47	47	...	...	3	27	19	105	473					
Salem	305	5	5	8	307	5000	...	10	21	...	8	...	21	21	300	300	33	3	30	5	...	...	332					
Stoval	50	3	...	1	53	3000	...	4	4	...	8	...	35	35	518	518	61	5	52	86	...	...	190					
Princeton—Fellowship	87	1	...	5	82	5200	...	3000	4	...	7	...	12	12	186	186	21	1	18	27	150	...	415							
Micro	38	...	2	40	1500	...	38	1	...	...	7	...	15	15	200	200	50	3	20	2	...	...	264			
Princeton	182	6	2	181	4200	...	4000	4	32	...	10	...	45	45	875	875	75	5	85	37	297	...	1419							
Tar River—Ebenezer	165	6	...	32	139	2500	...	19	29	...	5	...	19	19	239	239	75	5	85	37	297	...	697							
Kittrell	67	1	2	8	62	3000	...	1500	2	10	...	2	10	18	207	207	50	2	22	165	25	13	592							
Plank Chapel	304	16	1	16	305	6500	...	2000	5	56	...	2	10	18	207	207	50	2	22	165	25	13	592							
Trinity	212	8	1	11	210	9000	...	1600	4	24	...	8	...	33	27	642	568	36	1	74	154	83	28	971						
Youngsville—Bunn	115	12	10	1	136	2000	...	1600	4	24	...	8	...	33	27	642	568	36	1	74	154	83	28	971						
Hill-King	131	1	...	1	132	5500	...	5000	2	...	6	...	15	15	12	265	250	26	...	20	67	35	...	410						
Leah's Chapel	80	3	...	3	80	700	...	10	...	...	6	...	10	6	165	124	12	...	11	12	10	...	175					
Piney Grove	76	3	...	3	79	700	...	10	...	...	6	...	10	6	165	124	12	...	11	12	10	...	175					
Shiloh	77	...	2	...	79	700	...	10	...	...	4	...	10	7	165	156	8	...	12	10	...	...	195			
Youngsville	64	...	4	...	68	1000	...	2500	...	...	4	...	11	11	133	133	20	...	12	10	...	...	246			
Zebulon—Wendell	158	2	5	28	137	32000	...	500	3	28	...	9	...	23	23	367	367	60	...	30	97	584						
Zebulon	232	19	5	11	235	5000	...	3000	5	13	...	13	...	55	55	750	750	8	9	641	200	40	1703					
																													1717	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro—Battleboro	142	1	...	13	130	3000	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	134	1	5	25	25	300	300	68	5	30	273	265	...	966
McTyler	43	6	11	4	56	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	56	3	...	25	25	250	275	50	7	25	35	78	...	495
Red Oak	183	12	5	87	163	18000	...	8000	...	...	...	17	25	...	...	14	163	12	...	36	36	600	600	32	8	309	72	25	...	1142
York	45	6	1	...	52	2000	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	9	54	6	...	28	28	225	225	50	6	25	29	23	...	376

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preceding Elder Appointed	Preceding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Robersonville—Robersonville	73	1	...	...	...	74	3000	...	...	2000	3	...	...	...	9	35	1	...	22	22	275	275	50	...	30	39	225	...	666	
Stokes	45	4	...	...	...	48	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	64	3	...	20	20	265	265	50	...	20	40	...	...	395	
Hamilton	34	...	...	...	...	31	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	12	12	180	180	12	...	...	30	...	...	234	
Vernon	55	1	...	...	...	53	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	42	1	...	5	4	100	55	1	...	...	17	...	...	77	
Coneta	...	...	66	...	...	65	4000	...	...	2000	2	...	...	...	5	48	...	...	16	10	200	156	7	...	8	16	15	...	212	
Williams Chapel	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rosemary—Rosemary	482	27	5	46	49	468	6000	3000	6000	49	...	...	...	...	16	351	27	...	123	123	1675	1675	265	30	165	826	50	35	...	3169
Smiths	277	5	...	...	...	47	235	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	160	5	...	40	40	425	425	100	10	42	85	...	...	702	
New Hope	107	15	1	11	112	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	67	15	...	13	13	150	150	35	5	20	88	20	...	331	
Sandy Cross—Hornes	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	83	...	...	22	10	225	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246
Bethlehem	135	11	14	3	157	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	91	5	...	22	10	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
Hornes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	44	4	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belford	56	4	1	...	...	58	500	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	9	139	...	...	25	10	175	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
Sandy Cross	171	...	...	...	...	163	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	139	...	...	25	10	425	370	28	...	...	290	...	...	...	437
Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	183	8	20	8	203	6500	5082	5300	12	18	...	...	...	...	13	214	13	...	85	85	1045	1045	100	...	105	518	134	43	...	2030
Hobgood	69	3	9	1	80	1500	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	98	7	...	25	25	315	315	85	7	32	156	4	...	...	624
Palmyra	24	...	...	...	...	25	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	150	150	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	348
William's Chapel	200
Spring Hope—Gold Valley	73	3	4	...	...	75	3000	...	...	500	3	...	...	...	8	57	3	...	8	8	105	105	15	2	16	40	14	...	...	286
Spring Hope	144	4	12	...	...	148	3000	...	...	12500	5	32	...	...	8	72	...	...	14	14	180	180	35	4	18	35	...	...	...	1844
Stanhope	39	1	...	...	...	38	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	116	3	...	74	74	976	976	100	19	98	294	262	21	...	283
White Oak	111	1	1	20	93	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	63	2	...	12	12	160	160	30	3	16	62	...	...	...	380
Seaboard—Concord	66	...	...	...	...	65	2000	...	...	500	2	12	...	...	5	31	...	...	19	16	250	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	392
Pleasant Grove	338	25	...	...	...	360	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	196	22	...	46	46	605	605	100	12	113	382	38	40	...	1336
Sharon	149	2	3	...	...	149	2000	...	...	6000	3	19	...	...	10	138	...	...	32	32	410	410	100	8	40	267	35	12	...	1904
Seaboard	108	...	...	...	...	109	1600	...	...	9000	13	23	...	...	7	92	...	...	56	56	760	760	100	15	151	485	100	36	...	1703
Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg	270	5	2	...	...	277	2200	...	...	1700	...	60	...	...	14	162	...	...	93	93	1400	1400	307	10	164	548	20	81	...	2623
Evansdale	91	8	...	...	...	99	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	56	...	...	20	20	150	150	2	...	...	3	39	25	...	245
Lebanon	91	...	...	...	...	91	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	52	...	...	20	20	150	150	5	...	...	18	36	50	...	279
Walstonburg—Walstonburg	44	4	10	...	...	49	6000	...	...	3000	1	14	...	...	8	93	...	...	32	32	400	400	75	...	40	156	...	...	...	716
Arthur	59	11	3	5	98	3000	...	...	2000	...	5	...	...	...	6	56	...	...	18	18	250	250	25	...	...	25	111	...	...	457
Warren—Bethlehem	155	...	...	...	...	154	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	29	29	477	477	30	...	48	96	170	...	...	850
Prospect	78	2	...	...	...	78	2000	...	...	1000	1	...	...	...	7	57	...	...	11	11	100	100	30	2	10	16	...	...	...	167
Providence	82	...	...	...	...	82	1000	...	...	6000	3	23	...	...	9	139	...	...	31	31	413	413	84	8	41	288	...	...	...	893
Sarepta	69	1	...	...	...	65	2000	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	7	35	...	...	28	28	323	323	48	7	32	109	60	...	...	607
Shady Grove	129	5	132	3000	2500	1	15	9	90	31	31	387	387	47	4	39	170	213	891
Warrenton—Hebron	142	9	...	...	...	149	3000	...	...	2000	12	13	...	...	11	57	...	...	20	20	270	270	114	5	75	42	2	15	...	543
Macon	214	13	6	5	228	1400	...	...	5000	15	18	...	...	...	12	88	...	...	34	34	450	450	190	9	125	289	30	44	...	1171
Warren Plains	188	...	...	...	...	173	3000	...	...	2700	12	15	...	...	8	86	...	...	21	21	270	270	114	6	100	258	9	9	...	787
Warrenton	261	14	24	...	...	290	3000	...	...	12000	20	60	...	...	18	168	...	...	97	97	1360	1360	532	25	395	787	250	79	...	3425

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Garland—Antioch	71	6	2	75	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	80	6	3	14	14	196	196	65	3	21	59	54	...	412
Centenary	128	2	1	129	2300	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	21	...	...	10	94	2	...	20	20	273	273	87	4	31	124	143	...	682
Epworth	88	1	2	89	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	...	...	8	92	1	...	10	10	130	130	13	...	18	101	32	...	304
Garland	61	7	4	68	3000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	10	124	6	...	25	25	375	375	66	...	29	175	85	13	768
Johnson's Chapel	59	6	1	65	2400	1500	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	4	46	5	...	19	19	270	270	83	4	28	156	50	17	633
Salem	24	...	1	23	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	7	7	56	56	6	...	7	37	20	...	133
Hallsboro—Gants	45	...	28	17	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Hallsboro	198	7500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	14	...	...	14	110	10	4	41	41	650	650	95	...	67	386	162	...	1405
Old Dock	95	14	35	74	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	86	14	...	10	10	125	125	25	...	15	29	...	...	206
Peace	52	...	22	30	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	85	85	15	...	8	11	...	...	125
Shiloh	150	7	62	95	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	55	4	...	8	8	110	110	20	...	12	28	175	...	355
Wanansh	115	2	32	85	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	73	2	...	16	16	200	200	50	...	20	75	...	...	365
Jackville-R. Lands—Gum Br.	22	3	...	25	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	61	3	...	5	5	80	80	14	1	10	13	37	...	160
Haw Branch	63	9	...	72	1500	5	68	8	...	5	5	75	75	8	...	1	2	14	10	...	130
Jacksonville	186	9	1	3	193	9000	...	3000	...	...	...	17	30	...	...	5	124	9	...	68	68	765	765	247	11	101	392	...	15	1687
Richlands	241	5	13	233	6000	...	...	6000	...	...	...	9	40	...	...	10	173	...	...	75	75	835	835	353	13	109	558	1886	60	3638
Verona	43	...	1	3	41	3000	...	3262	7	63	3	...	1	3	62	2500	21	...	2630
Lumberton Ct.—Buie	48	49	3000	2400	2	26	5	70	1	...	15	15	125	125	10	2	10	106	450	46	...	718
East Lumberton	93	3	4	9	91	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	104	6	...	7	7	150	150	78	...	10	22	...	...	91
Pembroke	92	2	...	74	5000	...	...	2500	...	...	...	8	23	...	...	7	83	4	...	40	40	550	550	35	...	...	68	44	...	737
Smith's	73	4	1	4	74	2500	...	2000	...	...	...	2	45	...	...	6	54	2	...	25	25	375	375	187	5	...	5	45	...	249
Maysville—Belgrade	130	6	...	132	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	7	73	6	...	16	11	180	142	10	...	12	98	5	...	278
Hopewell	122	10	1	5	128	1000	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	75	10	...	9	9	110	110	11	3	11	24	38	...	216
Lee's Chapel	77	...	1	...	78	1500	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	110	86	15	...	12	15	...	...	135
Maysville	196	3	5	5	199	3000	...	...	...	...	...	9	24	...	...	8	82	3	...	41	41	475	475	150	5	47	247	487	...	1452
Follocksville	77	1	4	2	80	2500	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...	7	67	1	...	23	23	250	250	50	4	33	190	40	10	600
Tabernacle	183	6	4	2	191	3000	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	44	6	...	31	31	375	328	70	...	25	103	10	...	560
Roseboro—Andrews	111	7	3	6	115	1800	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	80	5	...	17	17	240	150	2	...	2	31	...	...	188
Bethel	189	17	9	8	207	2000	275	6000	12750	4	35	...	...	...	...	22	217	14	2	50	50	650	650	40	...	40	591	260	47	1680
Beulah	54	5	1	4	56	800	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	70	2	...	7	6	80	75	2	...	3	21	10	...	117
Halls	200	11	...	9	202	3350	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	12	207	6	1	24	20	350	329	28	...	10	80	...	...	468
McGees	29	3	2	3	32	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	6	71	3	...	7	5	80	65	1	...	5	44	...	...	120
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	22	2	8	4	32	3000	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	...	...	6	48	...	...	7	7	75	107	15	...	12	23	55	25	256
Scotts Hill	45	...	4	4	45	4000	...	600	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	36	...	...	7	7	193	193	50	...	12	88	65	19	434
Seagate	70	5	...	1	74	1500	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	86	...	...	6	6	81	119	15	...	12	132	30	...	161
Snead's Ferry	70	2	...	2	70	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	61	...	...	4	4	85	85	10	...	7	9	12	...	111
Union Chapel	80	...	1	79	1200	4	34	3	3	70	70	10	...	7	9	12	...	6	807
St. Pauls—Barkers	180	7	2	1	180	5000	...	2000	6	6	86	6	...	46	46	550	550	53	7	85	50	...	675
Regans	121	...	1	120	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	9	110	...	...	35	35	400	400	...	...	15	160	50	...	1479
St. Pauls	209	6	2	41	176	3000	4450	...	8000	6	19	18	135	6	...	46	46	40	550	470	50	...	16	600	255	48	1479

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Appropriated	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals Church and Parsonage and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Shallotte—Andrews	72	100	1	98	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	60	...	20	5	13	127	10	10	10	35	...	...	197
Camp	33	...	...	72	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	18	13	200	200	10	...	16	61	...	...	900
Concord	20	...	...	36	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	...	...	18	2	18	200	36	...	30	78	...	...	362
Dixon	30	...	...	21	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	52	...	...	2	2	25	25	...	...	3	18	...	...	151
New Hope	...	...	...	27	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	50	30	...	...	6	39	...	...	42
Sharon	104	5	12	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	75	...	6	6	125	125	...	...	12	28	...	...	181
Union	...	...	...	53	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	50	30	...	...	2	...	...	...	77
Village	...	...	...	93	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	170	160	...	...	11	36	...	...	296
Swansboro—Midway	76	34	3	111	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	57	...	15	15	200	200	...	...	20	30	...	...	305
Oak Grove	82	1	1	83	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	78	...	15	15	200	200	...	...	20	30	...	...	357
Queen's Creek	128	8	2	134	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	78	...	15	15	200	200	...	...	20	30	...	...	357
Swansboro	143	...	...	2	145	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	78	...	15	15	200	200	...	...	20	30	...	...	357
Tabor City—Bethel	117	9	6	131	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	92	...	25	25	375	375	...	...	35	35	...	...	875
Bethesda	87	8	1	94	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	100	...	7	7	100	100	...	...	6	30	...	...	480
Lebanon	134	...	...	4	130	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	100	...	7	7	100	100	...	...	6	30	...	...	480
St. Pauls	120	6	8	6	128	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	85	...	26	26	300	300	...	...	6	30	...	...	335
Zion	35	...	...	2	33	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44	...	62	62	725	725	...	...	8	70	...	...	1363
Town Creek—Bethel	127	6	5	138	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	104	...	8	7	100	100	...	...	15	44	...	...	150
Delco	34	...	...	1	35	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	150	150	...	...	2	15	...	...	234
Piney Grove	59	...	...	1	58	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	25	...	...	1	...	...	...	139
Shiloh	27	1	...	1	28	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Zion	94	2	1	95	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	30	30	300	300	...	...	70	...	...	...	36
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	118	6	2	120	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	74	...	34	34	280	241	...	...	6	...	...	...	543
Providence	94	...	...	3	91	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	27	27	24	274	...	...	40	107	...	...	455
Rose Hill	208	14	8	218	38,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	142	...	65	65	857	857	...	...	175	...	...	...	320
Wallace	158	3	11	18	154	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	115	...	45	45	589	589	...	...	13	...	...	...	1705
Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton	73	4	1	77	71	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	47	...	4	4	100	100	...	...	3	...	...	...	24
Magnolia	142	4	2	10	138	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	95	...	27	27	250	250	...	...	40	...	...	...	261
Trinity	100	10	1	118	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	77	...	16	16	175	175	...	...	3	...	...	...	527
Turkey	122	4	...	1	75	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	77	...	15	15	175	175	...	...	3	...	...	...	536
Warsaw	213	12	11	227	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	182	...	60	60	800	800	...	...	8	...	...	...	2066
Whiteville—Mishops	56	...	...	56	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	95	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	126
Whiteville	420	8	16	2	442	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	232	...	171	171	2300	2300	...	...	240	...	...	...	6065
Woter	53	1	...	53	1,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	120
Epworth-Wesley—Bethany	48	...	...	5	53	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	125	125	...	...	34	...	...	...	405
Epworth	274	...	...	5	44	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	154	...	63	63	710	710	...	...	11	...	...	...	2378
Federal Point	55	2	3	3	57	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	28	...	10	10	135	135	...	...	2	...	...	...	274
Wesley Memorial	142	5	5	10	142	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	124	...	45	45	530	530	...	...	8	...	...	...	3395

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	....	....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh .....	....	....	....	....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	....	....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	....	....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	....	....
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,238	....	....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	....	....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	....	....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	....	....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deema .....	....	....	....	....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deema	21,258	6,518	....	....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deema	21,110	6,479	....	....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,481	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh ..	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,043
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	....	....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson ..	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	....	....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman ..	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,243
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	46,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire ..	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh ..	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman ..	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

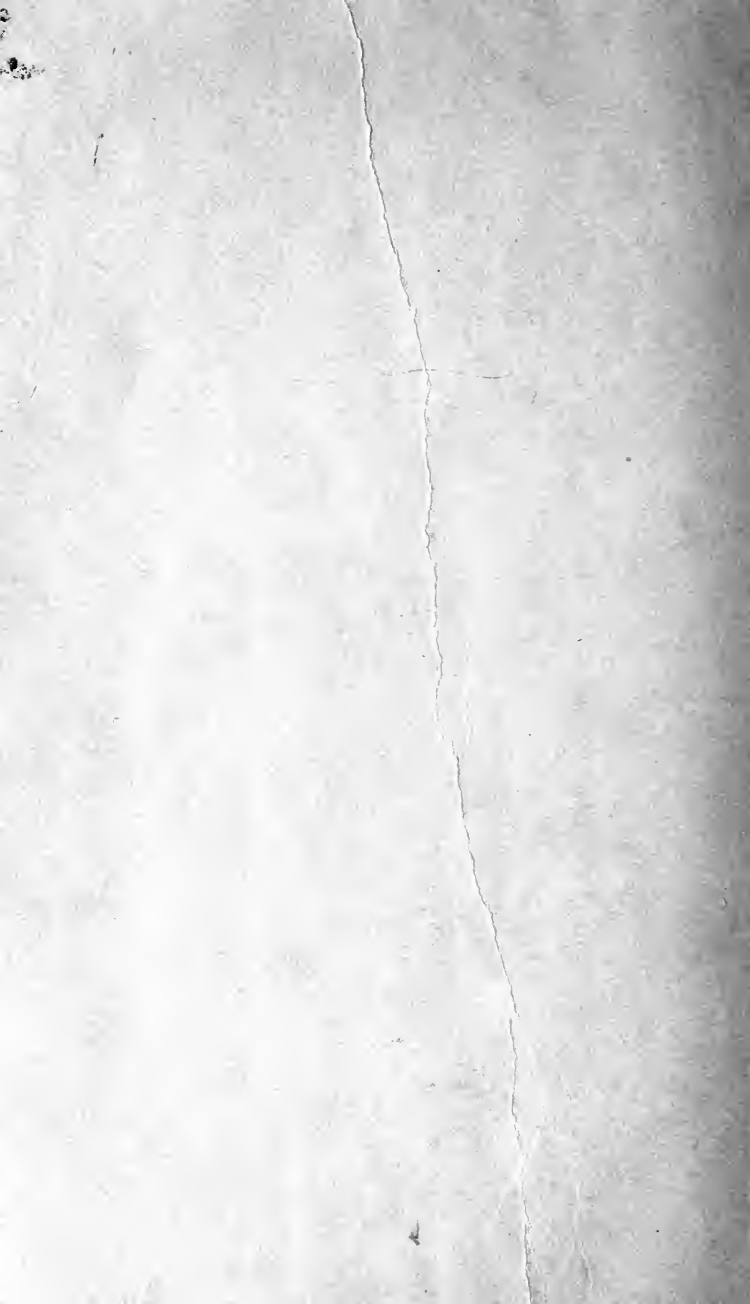
Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ..	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City ..	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1898	E. R. Fitzgerald..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	O. B. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,770	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler....	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount ...	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis	94,611	.....	736	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	739	90,220
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant ...	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	117,171	.....	680	95,293
95	Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	116,789	.....	671	97,824
96	Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	119,019	.....	686	90,826
97	Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	120,993	.....	690	82,987
98	Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant ...	122,798	.....	683	88,830
99	Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant ...	124,893	.....	707	84,893
100	New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant ...	126,678	.....	674	82,742
101	Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant ...	127,355	.....	670	83,106
102	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ...	129,480	.....	680	88,337

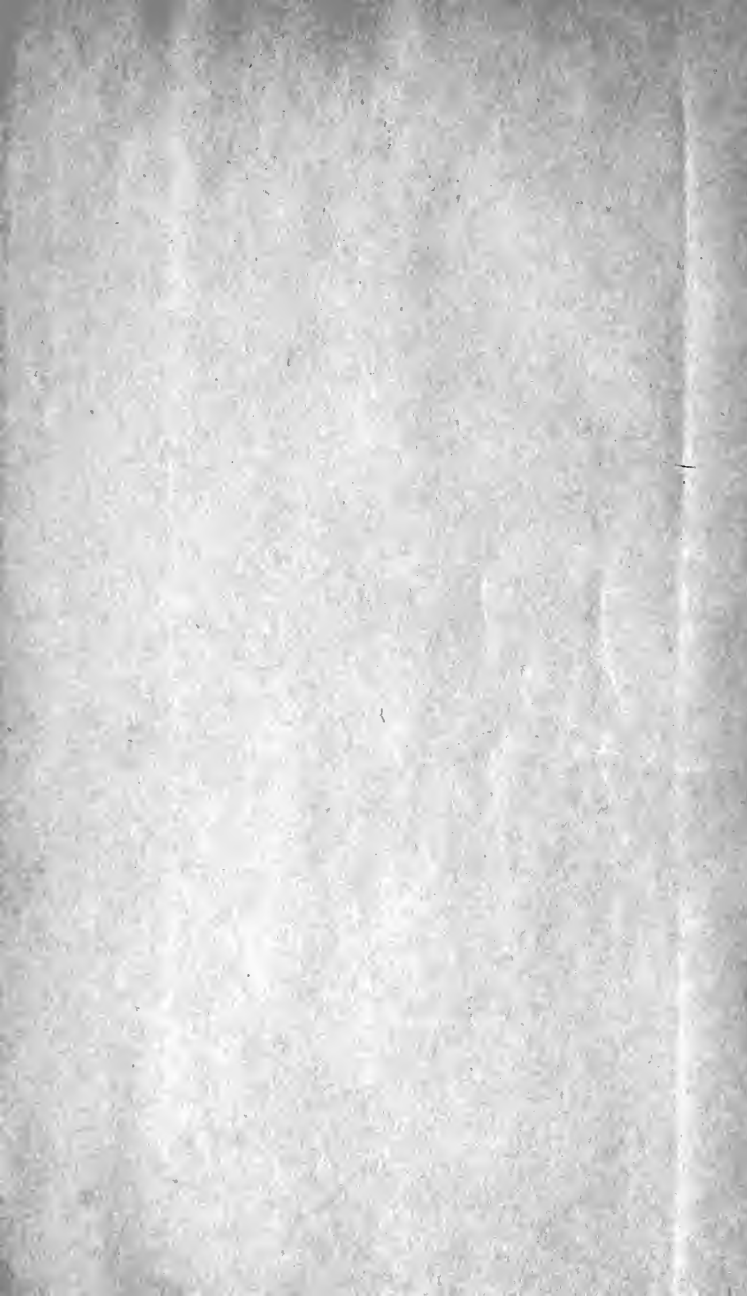
Index

	<i>Page</i>
Absentees	20
Appendix	48
Appointments	42
Boards and Committees	3
Changes in Boundaries	37
Classes, the Four Classes of Undergraduates	6
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Finance)	60
Conference Directory	14
Condensed Minutes	39
Journal of Proceedings	19
Lay Delegates	13
Local Preachers	
In Districts	18
Memoirs	
J. E. Blalock	81
J. H. Frizzelle	85
C. M. Hawkins	83
A. J. Parker	82
Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	88
Mrs. F. B. Noblitt	86
Mrs. J. W. Potter	86
Mrs. R. F. Taylor	87
Memorial Service	33
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Money—to Whom You Should Send It	2
Officers of Conference	2
Ordination Service for Deacons and Elders	34
Place of Meeting for Next Session of N. C. Conference	32
Preachers on Trial	12
Reports	
Bible Society Board	48
Budget Commission	48
Board of Christian Education, 1, 2 and 3	50
Board of Christian Literature	57
Board of Church Extension	55

	<i>Page</i>
Board of Finance	58
Board of Lay Activities, 1 and 2	63
Board of Missions	66
Committee on College Place Church	72
Committee on Conference Relations	68
Committee on District Conference Records	68
Committee on Ministers' Salaries	75
Committee on Orphanage	69
Committee on Rearrangement of Charges	75
Conference Trustees	68
Duke Fund Commission	72
Commission on Methodist Co-operation	74
Managers Pastors' School	71
Ministers' Retirement Fund	63
Treasurer's Report	78
 Resolutions	
Concerning Conference Quartette	76
On Persecution of Jews	77
Concerning Time of Meeting of Conference	77
Relating to Temperance	76
Thanks	78
 Roll	
Alphabetical	14
Chronological	8
Secretary's Expense Account	80
Sessions of N. C. Conference	136
 Statistical Tables	
Table 1	92
Table 2	98
Table 3	106
Table 4	114
Table 5	118
Substitutions in List of Delegates	20
 Uniting Conference	
Election of Delegates (See Journal of Proceedings)	
List of Delegates	7
Woman's Missionary Society Officers	7







Date Due

--	--

Div.S. 287.6 N873 98th, 1934-
102nd, 1938 390124
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
Conference. North Carolina.
Journal.

Sch.R. 287.6 N873 98th-102nd
1934-1938 390124

School of Religion

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room



D017201850

Duke University Libraries